

IMPACTS OF HOUSING AND NEIGHBORHOOD ENVIRONMENTS ON  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CHILDREN'S INDEPENDENT MOBILITY

A Dissertation

by

LINGYI QIU

Submitted to the Graduate and Professional School of  
Texas A&M University  
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

|                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Chair of Committee, | Xuemei Zhu            |
| Committee Members,  | Mark J. Clayton       |
|                     | Chanam Lee            |
|                     | Shannon S. Van Zandt  |
| Head of Department, | Gregory Anthony Luhan |

August 2021

Major Subject: Architecture

Copyright 2021 Lingyi Qiu

## ABSTRACT

Children's independent mobility (CIM) signifies their ability to move around in a neighborhood without adult supervision. It has declined steeply in recent decades despite its importance for children's physical, mental, and social development. This study examines the impacts of housing and neighborhood environments on two types of CIM: independent travel from home to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play, captured as parental permission for these behaviors.

A bilingual (English and Spanish) parent/guardian survey was distributed to 24 public elementary schools in Austin, Texas and advertised through social media to gather information about CIM, perceptions of housing and neighborhood environments, and personal and social factors. Objective physical environments of children's homes and their immediate surroundings were assessed using Google Street View audits, while objective features of neighborhood environments were captured using Geographic Information Systems. Binary logistic regressions were employed to predict CIM using personal, social, and physical environmental factors (perceptions or objective measures).

The survey results (N = 883) showed that about half of the parents would allow independent non-school travel (50.8%) or unsupervised outdoor play (45.6%), with most of these activities limited to a five-minute walk from home and a few destinations. When using perceptions of physical environments as predictors, the presence of a friend's/relative's home was a positive predictor, while stranger danger was a negative predictor for both CIM outcomes. The presence of walking/biking trails was a negative

predictor of independent travel to non-school destinations, and the quality of surrounding environments was a positive predictor of this behavior.

When using objective environmental measures as predictors, the presence of registered sex offenders was a negative predictor of both outcomes. Home location on a corner lot of a dead-end was a positive predictor of parental license for unsupervised outdoor play, while higher Transit Score was a negative predictor. Results also showed that personal and social factors played a significant role in CIM.

This study demonstrates the impacts of physical environments on CIM and implies the importance of relevant interventions. The study findings are informative for policymakers, planners, or architects in guiding future efforts to develop more child-friendly environments.

## DEDICATION

In memory of my dear father, Huadong Qiu. Although he led me all the way to pursue my doctoral degree, he was unable to see it. This is for him.

To my dear mother, Shanhui Li and brother, Liwei Qiu, for their love, encouragement, and patience.

To my beloved son, Pokman Edward Yuan, who inspired me to launch this study and makes me stronger and better.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First of all, I would like to thank my committee chair, Dr. Zhu, and my committee members, Dr. Clayton, Dr. Lee, and Dr. Van Zandt, for their great guidance and support throughout my dissertation study and my Ph.D. program at Texas A&M University. Without their help, this dissertation would not have been possible.

I would like to express my thanks to the Project Manager, Mr. Amir Emamian from the City of Austin's Safe Routes to School Program, and my colleagues, Dr. Hanwool Lee, Ms. Haoyue Yang, Ms. Marie Chapa, and Ms. Xi Chen for their tremendous help and support with my data collection and data analysis.

Thanks also go to my dear friends, Mr. Jiazi Liang and Dr. Jinting Lee, for making my time at Texas A&M University a great experience.

Finally, thanks to my family for their unwavering encouragement and support always.

## CONTRIBUTORS AND FUNDING SOURCES

### **Contributors**

This work was supervised by a dissertation committee consisting of Dr. Xuemei Zhu and Dr. Mark J. Clayton of the Department of Architecture and Dr. Chanam Lee and Dr. Shannon S. Van Zandt of the Department of Landscape Architecture and Urban Planning.

The GIS data about park access points in the City of Austin were shared by the research team of project “Physical Activity Impacts of a Planned Activity-Friendly Community: The What, Where, When and Why of Environmental Approaches to Obesity Prevention” at Texas A&M University. Part of the Google Street View audit data collection was conducted with the help of Ms. Marie Chapa, who is an undergraduate student in the Department of Architecture, and Ms. Haoyue Yang and Ms. Xi Chen, who are Ph.D. students in the Department of Landscape Architecture and Urban Planning.

All other work conducted for the dissertation was completed by the student independently.

### **Funding Sources**

The final year of this dissertation study was supported by a 2020-2021 Dissertation Fellowship from the Office of Graduate and Professional Studies at Texas A&M University.

## NOMENCLATURE

|      |                                    |
|------|------------------------------------|
| CIM  | Children's Independent Mobility    |
| AISD | Austin Independent School District |
| GIS  | Geographic Information System      |
| GSV  | Google Street View                 |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | Page |
|---|------|
| ABSTRACT.....   | ii   |
| DEDICATION.....   | iv   |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.....   | v    |
| CONTRIBUTORS AND FUNDING SOURCES.....   | vi   |
| NOMENCLATURE.....   | vii  |
| TABLE OF CONTENTS.....  | viii |
| LIST OF FIGURES.....  | x    |
| LIST OF TABLES.....   | xii  |
| 1. INTRODUCTION.....  | 1    |
| 1.1. Background and Significance.....   | 1    |
| 1.2. Research Questions.....  | 4    |
| 2. LITERATURE REVIEW.....   | 6    |
| 2.1. Child-Friendly Environments.....   | 6    |
| 2.1.1. General Concepts of Child-friendly Environments from Multi-level Perspectives..... | 7    |
| 2.1.2. Physical Planning and Design of Child-friendly Environments.....                   | 9    |
| 2.2. Definitions and Measurements for Children’s Independent Mobility.....                | 13   |
| 2.3. Correlates of CIM.....   | 16   |
| 2.3.1. Physical Environment Factors Related to CIM.....                                   | 17   |
| 2.3.2. Individual Factors Related to CIM.....   | 21   |
| 2.3.3. Social Factors Related to CIM.....   | 23   |
| 2.4. Summary.....   | 24   |
| 3. RESEARCH METHODOLOGY.....  | 26   |
| 3.1. Conceptual Framework.....  | 26   |
| 3.2. Research Design.....   | 28   |
| 3.2.1. Study Setting and Population.....  | 29   |



|  |     |
|--|-----|
| 3.2.2. Data Collection .....   | 31  |
| 3.2.3. Study Variables and Measures.....   | 37  |
| 3.2.4. Data Analysis .....   | 48  |
| 4. RESULTS .....   | 54  |
| 4.1. Study Sample .....  | 54  |
| 4.2. Descriptive Statistics.....   | 55  |
| 4.2.1. Sociodemographic Characteristics of the Study Sample and Study<br>Population .....  | 55  |
| 4.2.2. Descriptive Statistics of CIM.....  | 56  |
| 4.3. Statistical Analysis.....   | 67  |
| 4.3.1. Predicting CIM Using Personal, Social, and Perceived Environmental<br>Factors .....   | 68  |
| 4.3.2. Predicting CIM Using Personal, Social, and Objective Environmental<br>Factors.....  | 82  |
| 4.3.3. Correlations between Two Modes of CIM and Children’s Physical<br>Activity Level .....   | 90  |
| 5. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION.....  | 92  |
| 5.1. Contributions to the Literature.....  | 92  |
| 5.2. Perceptions of Physical Environmental and Objective Environmental Features .  | 99  |
| 5.3. Implications for Environmental Design.....  | 101 |
| 5.3.1. Implications for Child-friendly Housing.....  | 101 |
| 5.3.2. Implications for Child-friendly Neighborhoods .....   | 105 |
| 5.4. Implications for Future Study .....   | 107 |
| 5.5. Limitations of the Study and Additional Analyses for Next Steps.....  | 108 |
| 5.6. Conclusion .....  | 110 |
| REFERENCES .....   | 112 |
| APPENDIX A BILINGUAL PARENT/GUARDIAN SURVEY .....  | 130 |
| APPENDIX B GOOGLE STREET VIEW AUDIT INSTRUMENT .....   | 147 |
| APPENDIX C DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS OF PREDICTORS AND THE<br>BIVARIATE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN EACH PREDICTOR AND EACH<br>OUTCOME VARIABLE (UNADJUSTED).....                              | 161 |
| APPENDIX D BINARY LOGISTIC REGRESSIONS PREDICTING PARENTAL<br>LICENSE FOR INDEPENDENT TRAVEL TO NON-SCHOOL DESTINATIONS<br>AND UNSUPERVISED OUTDOOR PLAY (PARTIALLY ADJUSTED MODELS) | 178 |

## LIST OF FIGURES

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| Figure 2-1 Different modes of children's independent mobility.....   | 14   |
| Figure 3-1 Conceptual framework of the multi-level factors which affect two modes of children's independent mobility (updated from Figure 1 in (Qiu & Zhu, 2021)). .....   | 28   |
| Figure 3-2 Study area and home locations of study participants (modified from Figure 2 in (Qiu & Zhu, 2021)). .....  | 30   |
| Figure 3-3 Four spatial units of analysis for neighborhood areas around participants' homes. ....  | 34   |
| Figure 3-4 Three spatial ranges of objective environmental variables. ....   | 40   |
| Figure 4-1 Parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play.....   | 57   |
| Figure 4-2 Parents' allowed distance of children's independent travel to non-school destinations from home by children's grade level. ....                                 | 58   |
| Figure 4-3 Parents' allowed distance of children's unsupervised outdoor play from home by children's grade level. ....   | 59   |
| Figure 4-4 Parents' allowed distance of children's independent travel to non-school destinations from home by children's ethnicity.....                                    | 60   |
| Figure 4-5 Parents' allowed distance of children's independent travel to non-school destinations from home by children's eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch. .... | 60   |
| Figure 4-6 Parents' allowed distance of children's unsupervised outdoor play from home by children's ethnicity.....  | 61   |
| Figure 4-7 Parents' allowed distance of children's unsupervised outdoor play from home by children's eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch. ....                     | 62   |
| Figure 4-8 Non-school neighborhood destinations to which children independently travel.....  | 64   |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Figure 4-9 Percentages of participants with specific neighborhood amenities and among them the length of time their child engaged in unsupervised outdoor play at each location. ....  | 66  |
| Figure 4-10 Percentage of participants with specific places directly near home and the length of time their child spent in each place engaged in unsupervised outdoor play.....        | 67  |
| Figure 4-11 Geographic locations of Mills Elementary, Kiker Elementary, and Overton Elementary and the percentage of the population below the poverty level in each Census tract. .... | 82  |
| Figure 5-1 A duplex with two separate driveways and front yards increases the sense of ownership of public space.....  | 102 |
| Figure 5-2 A duplex with a shared driveway and front yard reduces the sense of ownership of public space. ....   | 103 |
| Figure 5-3 Housing with little surveillance of the frontage street reduces the perception of neighborhood safety. ....   | 104 |
| Figure 5-4 Housing with good surveillance of the frontage street increases the perception of neighborhood safety. ....   | 104 |

## LIST OF TABLES

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| Table 3-1 Definitions, Coding Scheme/Units, and Measures of Dependent Variables... 39  | 39   |
| Table 3-2 Definitions, Coding Scheme, and Measures of Home Environment-Related Variables..... 41   | 41   |
| Table 3-3 Definitions, Coding Scheme/Equations, and Measures of Variables for Immediate Surrounding Environments of Participants' Homes..... 43  | 43   |
| Table 3-4 Definitions, Coding Scheme/Equations, and Measures of Neighborhood Environment-Related Variables <sup>a</sup> . .... 46  | 46   |
| Table 3-5 Simplified Six Multivariate Binary Logistic Regression Models Predicting CIM. .... 50  | 50   |
| Table 4-1 Sociodemographic Characteristics of the Full Study Sample, the Sub-Group Sample, and the Study Population..... 56  | 56   |
| Table 4-2 Parents' Negative Attitude toward Independent Travel and Unsupervised Outdoor Play by Children's Ethnicity and Eligibility for Free or Reduced-Price Lunch..... 63   | 63   |
| Table 4-3 Length of Time of Children's Unsupervised Outdoor Play at Different Neighborhood Locations (N=883). .... 65  | 65   |
| Table 4-4 Length of Time of Children's Unsupervised Outdoor Play in Places Near Home (N=883). .... 67  | 67   |
| Table 4-5 Descriptive Statistics of Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Full sample, N=883). .... 69   | 69   |
| Table 4-6 Nagelkerke R <sup>2</sup> of Multivariate Binary Logistic Regression Models Predicting CIM. .... 73  | 73   |
| Table 4-7 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Personal, Social, and Perceived Physical Environment Factors (Adjusted Final Model, Full Sample, N=883). .... 75 | 75   |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Table 4-8 Significant Predictors of Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Personal, Social, and Perceived Physical Environment Factors. ....   | 80 |
| Table 4-9 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations Using Personal, Social, and Housing and Neighborhood Physical Environment Factors (Adjusted Final Model, Sub-Group Sample, N=758). .... | 85 |
| Table 5-1 Significant Predictors of Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Perceived Physical Environment Factors and Objective Environment Factors. ....                                   | 95 |

# 1. INTRODUCTION

## 1.1. Background and Significance

Children's independent mobility (CIM) refers to their roaming around in neighborhoods freely without adults' direct accompaniment (Hillman, Adams, & Whitelegg, 1990). It can be further specified as the freedom of traveling to places (i.e., independent travel) or playing outdoors without adult supervision (i.e., unsupervised play) (Bagheri & Zarghami, 2020; Oliver et al., 2011; Schoeppe, Duncan, Badland, Oliver, & Curtis, 2013). Independent mobility is important to children's physical, mental, and social development (M. Kytta, 2004; Mackett, Brown, Gong, Kitazawa, & Paskins, 2007). It can also help develop a stronger sense of community in adolescence (Prezza & Pacilli, 2007). Nowadays, children face the increasing risk of being obese or overweight due to physical inactivity (Cooper, Page, Foster, & Qahwaji, 2003; Fox, 2004). Many studies have reported that CIM can help increase children's physical activity (Page, Cooper, Griew, Davis, & Hillsdon, 2009; Page, Cooper, Griew, & Jago, 2010; Schoeppe, Duncan, Badland, Oliver, & Browne, 2014), which is essential for their development of motor skills, bone health, and weight control (Armstrong, 1993; M. Kytta, 2004; Loprinzi, Cardinal, Loprinzi, & Lee, 2012). Besides, children with greater independent mobility are less likely to experience negative emotions such as a lower sense of safety and loneliness (Pacilli, Giovannelli, Prezza, & Augimeri, 2013). Traveling or playing without adult supervision also allows children to have more opportunities to interact with peers and adults in their neighborhood (Prezza & Pacilli, 2007) and gain better social skills (Hillman et al., 1990; Joshi, MacLean, & Carter, 1999). It could also improve children's spatial awareness and navigation skills in outdoor

environments (Foster, Villanueva, Wood, Christian, & Giles-Corti, 2014; Joshi et al., 1999; Rissotto & Tonucci, 2002). Such enhanced competence and experiences would further help children build a sense of identity (Hillman et al., 1990; Malone, 2007; Rissotto & Giuliani, 2006) and promote their self-confidence and self-esteem (Hillman et al., 1990; Joshi et al., 1999).

Despite many recognized benefits, independent travel or play among children is not as common as it used to be. Recent years have observed a steep decline of CIM in many developed countries across the world (Fyhri, Hjorthol, Mackett, Fotel, & Kyttä, 2011; M. Kyttä, Hirvonen, Rudner, Pirjola, & Laatikainen, 2015; Schoeppe, Tranter, et al., 2016; Shaw et al., 2015). A similar trend was also observed for children's active travel (i.e., walking and biking to destinations), which often involves various unsupervised activities (Fyhri et al., 2011; McMillan, 2005). One study investigated the changes in Australian children's independent mobility between 1991 and 2012, and reported declines in both parental licenses for CIM and children's actual independent mobility behavior (Schoeppe, Tranter, et al., 2016). Also, studies showed that 80% of 7-8 year-old children in the UK were allowed to travel independently to school in 1971, while the proportion dropped to 9% in 1990 (Hillman et al., 1990) and 6% in 2010 (Shaw et al., 2015). Similar trends in CIM and active travel have also been reported in other countries such as the U.S. (Kontou, McDonald, Brookshire, Pullen-Seufert, & LaJeunesse, 2020; McDonald, Brown, Marchetti, & Pedroso, 2011), New Zealand (Witten, Kearns, Carroll, Asiasiga, & Tava'e, 2013), Finland, Germany, and Sweden (M. Kyttä et al., 2015; Shaw et al., 2015). In the U.S., based on the National Household Travel Survey, the percentage of children walking/biking to school dropped from 49.3% in 1969 to 10.9% by 2017, while travel by car increased from 12.2% in

1969 to 51.6% by 2017 (Federal Highway Administration, 1969, 2001, 2017; Kontou et al., 2020; McDonald et al., 2011).

The decline in CIM is closely linked with the decrease in total physical activity levels among children (Mackett et al., 2007; Marzi & Reimers, 2018; Page et al., 2009; Schoeppe et al., 2014), a key risk factor of childhood obesity (Whitzman, Romero, et al., 2010). A number of studies have focused on the correlates of children's active travel (i.e., walking and bicycling) to school, which were shown to be an effective way to boost children's physical activity during their daily routine (Faulkner, Buliung, Flora, & Fusco, 2009; Lee, Yoon, & Zhu, 2017; Merom, Tudor-Locke, Bauman, & Rissel, 2006). However, as argued by Hillman (2006), only half of the days in a year are actual school days (National Center for Education Statistics, 2018), and thus, more CIM studies are needed to further investigate children's travel and play activities during their leisure time. Furthermore, compared to adults, children rely more on their immediate surroundings, such as home and neighborhood environments, due to their physical and mental immaturity. Therefore, it is vital to understand the underlying relationship between housing and neighborhood environments and CIM during their leisure time, such as home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play in their home neighborhood. A better understanding of those significant environmental factors will enable architects, planners, and policymakers to develop child-friendly housing and neighborhoods and help promote CIM. However, the relationship between housing and neighborhood environments and CIM is still understudied, especially in the U.S. Based on our literature review, most of previous studies on CIM were conducted in European countries, Canada, and Australia (Qiu & Zhu, 2017).



## 1.2. Research Questions

This study addresses the gaps in knowledge by conducting a cross-sectional study on the relationship between housing and neighborhood environmental features and two modes of CIM—home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play in the neighborhood. The research questions address if and how the housing and neighborhood physical environments affect 1) children’s home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and 2) children’s unsupervised home-neighborhood outdoor play. The roles of personal and social factors such as the child’s grade level, gender, health conditions, ethnicity, and social connection as well as neighborhood support and impact from peers, etc. will also be considered.

It is expected that findings from this study will improve our knowledge regarding the specific roles that the home and neighborhood environments play in encouraging or hindering CIM. The findings will also help architects, planners, and policymakers to develop child-friendly housing and neighborhood programs that can help promote CIM in the future. The remaining sections of this dissertation started with a literature review on the topic of children’s independent mobility (Chapter Two), which summarizes concepts of child-friendly environments from multi-level perspectives, definitions and measurements for CIM applied in previous studies, and correlates of CIM identified by empirical studies from multiple levels. Then, the dissertation continues to demonstrate the research methodologies of this study (Chapter Three), introducing the research design and specific methods for data collection and analysis. It then proceeds to further illustrate results based on the examination of survey data with perceived environmental

data and objectively-measured environmental data and concludes with the study's contribution and implications for future research and practice.

## 2. LITERATURE REVIEW\*

This literature review contains three sections. The first section aims to provide a comprehensive overview of the existing theories, conceptual frameworks, and guidelines for developing child-friendly environments from diverse perspectives and scales. Toward this aim, the researcher summarized various theories, concepts, and dimensions about environmental child-friendliness discussed in both gray literature and empirical studies. The second section outlines the specific definitions and measures of CIM widely adopted in relevant empirical studies, along with their strengths and limitations. The last section is a review of empirical studies that investigated the impact of physical environments on CIM. Significant physical environmental correlates of CIM are extracted and summarized; personal and social factors and their correlations with CIM were also examined and reported.

### 2.1. Child-Friendly Environments

Physical environments play a significant role in children's health and wellbeing. Thus, it is important to understand what kinds of environments are beneficial and friendly to children. This section provides a comprehensive summary of the frameworks and guidelines for creating child-friendly environments proposed in existing empirical studies and gray literature. Important indicators of environmental child-friendliness from social, cultural, policy, and physical levels

---

\* Part of the content in this chapter is reprinted with permission from "Housing and Community Environments vs. Independent Mobility: Role in Promoting Children's Independent Travel and Unsupervised Outdoor Play", by Qiu, L. & Zhu, X., 2021. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18.4 (2021): 2132. Copyright [2021] by Qiu, L. & Zhu, X.

were discussed. Relevant findings also helped inform the conceptualization and design of this dissertation, which focuses on creating child-friendly environments at the housing and neighborhood levels.

### **2.1.1. General Concepts of Child-friendly Environments from Multi-level Perspectives**

“Child-friendly environments” have been conceptualized from multi-level perspectives, including social, cultural, and physical dimensions. For example, the United Nations International Children’s Emergency Fund (UNICEF) provided the framework *Building Child Friendly Cities: A framework for action* to define and guide the development of “Child Friendly Cities” in 2004. According to UNICEF (2004), a Child Friendly City must guarantee the rights of every young citizen to:

influence decisions about their city, express their opinion on the city they want, participate in family, community and social life, receive basic services such as health care, education and shelter, drink safe water and have access to proper sanitation, be protected from exploitation, violence and abuse, walk safely in the streets on their own, meet friends and play, have green spaces for plants and animals, live in an unpolluted environment, participate in cultural and social events, and be an equal citizen of their city with access to every service, regardless of ethnic origin, religion, income, gender or disability. (p.1)

Many of these are directly related to the physical environments to which children are exposed, and several specific physical environmental factors were also identified as fundamentals, such as safe water, safe street environments, green spaces, and unpolluted environments (UNICEF,

2004). The concept of independent mobility is also advocated in this framework as the right to “walk safely in the streets on their own,” for which a safe street environment is indispensable.

Horelli (2007) proposed a holistic theoretical framework for “environmental child-friendliness” (ECF) that took physical, psychological, economic, political, and cultural environments into account. Ten normative dimensions were identified for defining a child-friendly environment by Horelli (2007), including:

- (1) housing and dwelling, (2) basic services, (3) participation, (4) safety and security, (5) family, peers, and community, (6) urban and environmental qualities, (7) provision and distribution of resources and poverty reduction, (8) ecology, (9) sense of belonging and continuity, and (10) good governance. (pp. 271-272)

Other researchers from different European countries examined Horelli (2007)’s framework in terms of the specific environmental contexts in their own countries (Chawla, 2002; Haikkola, Pacilli, Horelli, & Prezza, 2007; Nordström, 2010). Basic services, safety and security, and urban and environmental qualities were among the sets of essential factors identified by children in Finland (Broberg, Kyttä, & Fagerholm, 2013; Haikkola et al., 2007) and Sweden (Broberg, Kyttä, et al., 2013; Nordström, 2010). In another study on eight countries across six continents, basic services, the variety of activity settings, the freedom from physical dangers, positive environmental factors such as green areas, freedom of movement, and peer gathering places were reported as the primary indicators of environmental child-friendliness (Broberg, Kyttä, et al., 2013; Chawla, 2002). In addition, one study examined the role of the Child-Friendly City at the local government level and focused on children’s right to use public spaces, portraying CIM as

one of their essential rights that the city should help ensure (Whitzman, Worthington, & Mizrachi, 2010).

### **2.1.2. Physical Planning and Design of Child-friendly Environments**

As discussed above, several holistic theoretical frameworks have identified broad criteria for child-friendly environments and prompted the initial initiative to build Child Friendly Cities. However, researchers also indicated that most of these frameworks are too broad to be adopted practically, and detailed guidelines for the physical planning and design of child-friendly environments are needed. A couple of studies have focused on addressing CIM through the design of the physical environment of housing and neighborhoods. This section summarizes those relevant concepts, including children's place friendship, child-friendly communities, child-friendly housing, and design safety.

**Children's place friendship.** The definition of "place friendship" was proposed based on a literature review on childhood friendship, to help assess possibilities for a place to be considered by children as their friend. This definition employs an environment-behavior fit perspective to define child-friendly places in their everyday environments (Chatterjee, 2005, 2006). Broberg, Kytta, et al. (2013) summarized the definition of child-friendly places proposed by Chatterjee (2006) and highlighted the necessary qualities or "affordances" as:

- (1) provide opportunities for children to develop an attitude of care and respect for places;
- (2) promote a meaningful person-environment exchange between child and place through the sharing of activities and interests in places;
- (3) offer opportunities for environmental learning and developing environmental competence in places;
- (4) allow

children to create and control territories; (5) provide privacy experiences and nurture childhood secrets; and (6) allow children to express themselves freely in place. (p.111)

Chatterjee (2006) further aggregated the six dimensions into four by illustrating that “creating and controlling territories” and “freedom of expression in place” could be included under the higher-level construct of “meaningful exchange with places,” which introduces children to the affordances in outdoor spaces.

**Child-friendly communities.** An increasing number of studies has begun to examine the environmental factors of child-friendly communities, specifically at the neighborhood level, which is more closely related to children’s everyday activities. A literature review conducted by Woolcock and Steele (2008) examined the role of physical environments in child-friendly communities and summarized the key themes from the literature into four dimensions, including: “(1) safety and security, (2) children’s independence and mobility, (3) prioritizing children in community places, and (4) creating opportunities for children to engage in outdoor play” (pp. 19-25). Broberg, Kytta, et al. (2013)’s study proposed the definition of child friendliness in terms of the two key dimensions of physical environments: the potential for children’s independent mobility and their opportunities to actualize environmental affordances. These studies emphasized CIM as one of the criteria to evaluate the friendliness of community physical environments to children.

**Child-friendly housing.** Some other studies discussed and offered definitions of child-friendly housing at an environmental level that covers the child’s home and immediate surroundings. One consistent focus in these discussions is how to provide high-quality indoor and outdoor spaces to accommodate children’s safe play and other activities. For example, the

Portland Courtyard Housing Competition proposed the principles of child-friendly housing. First, outdoor play spaces should be provided in immediate proximity to their homes and be designed so that they can be supervised by parents and other caregivers from their homes (Pontikis, 2011). Second, outdoor spaces should accommodate a variety of play activities. While green spaces are important, the need for paved surfaces should not be overlooked, as they are used for many outdoor play activities (e.g., riding cycles, skating, games) (Pontikis, 2011). Third, site and community design which provides opportunities for casual interactions with other children and neighbors is important, as is the need for dwelling units to provide privacy and allow intrusions (physical, visual, and acoustic) to be controlled (Pontikis, 2011). Fourth, individual housing units should be designed with the needs of children in mind, providing spaces for indoor play for young children and sufficient numbers of bedrooms or other rooms that can accommodate the increasing needs for personal space as children mature (Pontikis, 2011). Finally, readily accessible storage space is needed for bulky items, such as strollers and bicycles (Pontikis, 2011).

Marcus and Sarkissian (1988) proposed site design guidelines for medium-density family housing in the book *Housing as if people mattered* and specifically discussed the importance of providing common open spaces to meet children's needs and creating purpose-built play areas to accommodate the diverse play activities of different age groups. They emphasize the need to consider many physical environmental factors such as creating varying spaces, designing with comfortable space dimensions, building the linkage between common open spaces and adjacent public streets, and providing a yard or balcony for different play needs. They also highlight CIM as one of children's basic needs that help children gain a sense of independence.



**Design for safety.** Safety—from both crime and traffic threats—is an essential indicator of child-friendly environments, and is emphasized in almost all related frameworks and guidelines. It is also the most frequently reported concern by parents who do not allow their children to travel independently or play without supervision. Several design concepts and guidelines have been proposed to address crime safety issues through design. One of the concepts is Defensible Space, which means a residential environment that gives the residents control over public spaces and the ability to ensure their security themselves (Newman, 1972). This concept focuses on crime prevention, social control, and public health in relation to neighborhood design for different types of housing (Newman, 1972, 1976, 1996). The concept operates by dividing large neighborhood public spaces and assigning them to individual and small groups to enhance the users' sense of control of the space, and thus help reduce crime. Another relevant concept is Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED), which emphasizes creating safer neighborhoods through built environments design strategies of territoriality, surveillance, access control, and maintenance (Jeffery, 1977). As an example, windows with view to the sidewalks and streets may increase perceptions of safety when pedestrians walk on sidewalks.

Traffic safety is another major concern, as children tend to play anywhere and everywhere, and streets are among the most commonly used places where children play (Moore, 2017). It is therefore important to manage the speed and volume of traffic on residential streets. Marcus and Sarkissian (1988) proposed design strategies to help create safe street environments for children by slowing traffic and placing adequate sidewalks along all streets. Their specific strategies of reducing traffic volume and speed include: (1) narrowing roadways, (2) limiting the

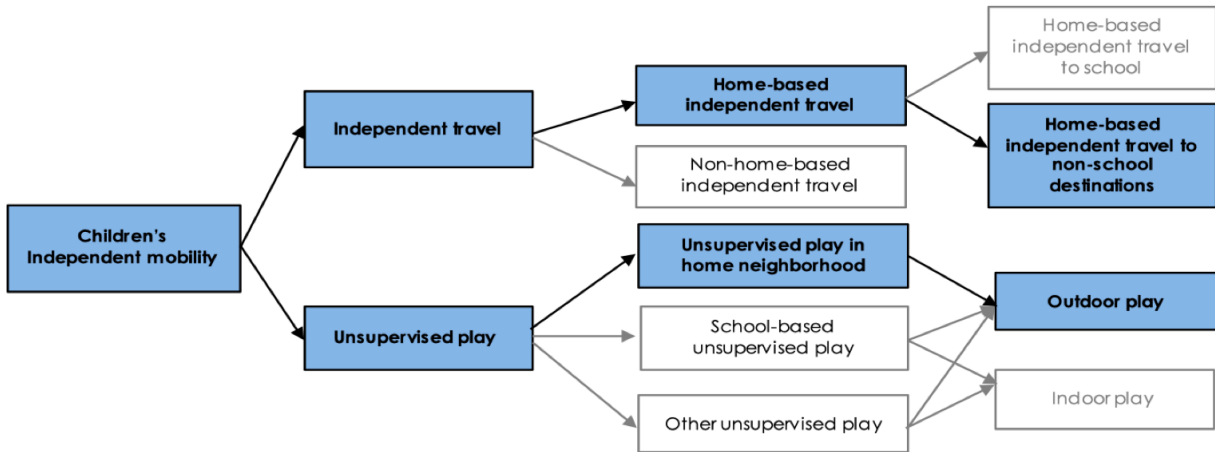
length of straight stretches, (3) creating cul-de-sacs, (4) closing off streets, (5) placing speed bumps at intervals in the roadway, (6) erecting barriers to eliminate thru traffic, and (7) routing thru traffic around the periphery of the neighborhood (Marcus & Sarkissian, 1988). Besides, a concept of a living street design called “Woonerf” has been developed in European countries (Ben-Joseph, 1995; Collarte, 2012). It stipulates that streets may retain a mixture of pedestrians, cyclists, and vehicles, but should guarantee the legal priority of street space to pedestrians and cyclists over motorists to help improve pedestrian and cyclist safety (Marcus & Sarkissian, 1988).

Overall, previous studies on child-friendly environments have identified CIM as an indispensable criterion to ensure the child friendliness of any physical environment. This further supports the significance of this proposed topic.

## **2.2. Definitions and Measurements for Children’s Independent Mobility**

CIM was initially defined as the freedom of children to move around without adult accompaniment by Hillman et al. (1990) in his book *One false move*. The behaviors can be specified as independent travel and unsupervised play, and further defined in terms of travel destinations or locations where play happens (Bagheri & Zarghami, 2020; Oliver et al., 2011; Schoeppe et al., 2013) (Figure 2-1). For example, independent travel could originate from home or other locations. Home-based independent travel includes travel to school, the most common destination of home-based trips among school-aged children, as well as travel to other non-school destinations which are often within their neighborhoods, such as neighborhood recreation centers, sports fields, playgrounds, or friends’ homes (Hillman et al., 1990; Schoeppe, Duncan, Badland, Rebar, & Vandelanotte, 2016). For unsupervised play, as most children spend most of

their time either at home or school, it could be categorized as home-based play, school-based play, and play at other locations. Meanwhile, unsupervised play could happen both indoors and outdoors as long as adult supervision is not present.



**Figure 2-1 Different modes of children's independent mobility.**

Previous studies have focused on different types of CIM (e.g., independent travel, unsupervised play, general CIM), and used various measures. As summarized by M. Kyttä (2004), there are three main types of measurements for CIM in previous studies based on the exact content being measured. The first type measures CIM as the geographic range and the distance that children can move around—travel or play—independently from their base locations, which are typically their homes. The second type of measurement captures CIM as mobility licenses or agreements issued by the parents to permit their children to travel to or play independently in the environment. Previous studies have also confirmed that parents’ decision-making in CIM plays a crucial role in children’s actual independent mobility (De Meester, Van Dyck, De Bourdeaudhuij, & Cardon, 2014; Marzi & Reimers, 2018). Therefore, a mobility

license from parents can reflect children's actual independent mobility to a reliable degree. The third approach measures CIM by checking children's actual fulfilment of independent travel to certain local destinations and/or independent play activities within a certain period of time. For example, children or parents may be asked about the number of independent trips the child makes to certain neighborhood locations, such as a school, recreation center, playground, or park within the past one or two weeks (Page et al., 2010).

Specific measures of CIM can also be classified into objective and self-report measures based on the methods of data collection. Objective measurements are often based on Global Position Systems (GPS) or GPS-based apps on portable equipment, such as cell phones, and are mostly seen in those studies that assess children's mobility in terms of geographic ranges. They can help measure geographic variables like distance, ranges, and active spaces. In contrast, self-report methods are more widely adopted than objective measures due to the cost of GPS devices, complexity of data identification and extraction, and feasibility-related challenges. Some of the previous CIM studies applied self-report measures for CIM, including surveys (Page et al., 2009; Schoeppe, Duncan, et al., 2016; Veitch et al., 2017), interviews (Goodman, Jones, Roberts, Steinbach, & Green, 2014), focus groups (Goodman et al., 2014), and child or parent drawn maps (Veitch, Salmon, & Ball, 2008; Villanueva et al., 2013). These subjective measurements are seen more commonly in studies addressing parental mobility licenses for children and children's self-reported mobility. One reviewed study proposed a protocol by using an interactive online-mapping software (softGIS survey) to measure CIM and children's travel modes to destinations (A. M. Kyttä, Broberg, & Kahila, 2012). A few studies have adopted both objective and self-report measures to examine CIM (Christensen, Mikkelsen, Nielsen, & Harder,

2011; Loebach & Gilliland, 2016). One study discussed the potential of using mixed methods, combining ethnographic fieldwork with GPS technology and an interactive survey as a valid triangulation method to enhance data accuracy in capturing children's mobility (Christensen et al., 2011).

### **2.3. Correlates of CIM**

In addition to the review of the gray literature on general concepts of child-friendly environments, a review was also conducted to identify empirical studies that examined impacts of physical environments on CIM. The review was guided by Social Ecological Theory (McLeroy, Bibeau, Steckler, & Glanz, 1988), which was developed to guide research on human behaviors and environmental interventions from multiple levels. Guided by this theory, factors related to CIM in the reviewed studies were categorized and synthesized into personal, social, and physical environmental domains. The initial literature search was conducted using the Texas A&M University Library website and Endnote software's online search function in 2016. Databases used for the search included: MEDLINE Complete, MEDLINE (PubMed), PsynINFO, Annual Review, Urban Studies and Planning, Social Sciences Full Text, and Psychology and Behavioral Sciences Collection. Keywords included child(ren), independent mobility, physical activity, community, housing, and environment. Studies were selected if they are peer-reviewed empirical studies on correlates of CIM and written in English. Reports, briefs, letters, and editorials were excluded. Studies focusing on larger geographic dimensions beyond the community level were not included. Publications before the year of 2000 were excluded because CIM has shown a steep decline in recent years and neighborhood environments are constantly evolving. In this process, review papers were also used to help identify additional

empirical studies that were not captured in the initial search. They also helped the researcher gain an overview of relevant studies in the area. Initially, a total of 273 relevant studies were identified and a total of 42 full articles were retained after the screening process. After the initial review, some more recent studies were reviewed while the researcher was developing this study.

### **2.3.1. Physical Environment Factors Related to CIM**

Influences of physical environments on CIM may also be domain-specific, with different physical environmental factors being important to particular types of independent mobility. Therefore, this section summarizes physical environmental correlates of CIM in terms of three types of independent mobility: home-based independent travel to non-school destinations, unsupervised outdoor play in the home neighborhood, and overall independent mobility, including both travel and play behaviors.

#### **2.3.1.1. Physical Environment Correlates of Children's Home-based Independent Travel**

In many studies, CIM was defined as the freedom and/or ability of children to travel around their neighborhoods without adult accompaniment. Some studies focused on children's travel distance or range from home or wandering time without specifying destinations, while other studies measured the counts of independent journeys to specific destinations (school or other neighborhood destinations) within a certain time period. This section summarizes physical environmental factors that have been identified as correlates of children's home-based independent travel to non-school destinations or non-specified destinations.

Some studies explored the relationship between physical environments and independent travel to certain neighborhood destinations, such as friends' homes, parks, shops, and recreation centers (Broberg, Salminen, & Kytta, 2013; Christian et al., 2015; Lin et al., 2017). One study

from Finland reported that single-family housing, long distances to the nearest bus stop, and recreational facility were positive correlates of children's independent travel in 1) areas with large numbers of buildings and high proportion of single-family or semi-detached housing and 2) remote islands and coastal areas, while the dense urban residential structure is a positive correlate in densely built-up residential areas (Broberg, Salminen, et al., 2013). The authors did not provide further discussions about the counterintuitive result for longer distance to recreation facilities. One possible reason may be the unique urban structures and diverse study areas in Finland as specified above. The same study also reported that higher floor area ratios and a larger number of public transport hubs had negative influences on children's independent travel in areas featured with big buildings and more bus stops (Broberg, Salminen, et al., 2013). Furthermore, another study identified negative correlates of children's independent travel, including longer distances to destinations and the presence of alternative choices (Christian et al., 2015). Specifically, it reported that independent travel to local parks was less likely when the closest park is further away or when there are additional school grounds as alternative destinations (Christian et al., 2015). In another study, the increased distance to school was found to be a negative correlate for the number of children's independent trips after school (Lin et al., 2017).

Some other studies examined general independent travel without specifying the destinations. They also reported some significant environmental correlates of children's independent travel. A meta-analytic review examined the association between the built environment and children's independent travel, and reported that four physical environmental factors—dead-end street, percentage of residential land, percentage of commercial land, and

residential location type (urban-suburban)—have positive associations with children’s independent travel, while vehicular street width, road density, intersection density, major road proportion, land use mix, availability of recreational facilities, residential density, and distance to destinations are negative correlates (Sharmin & Kamruzzaman, 2017). In addition, increased urbanization was found to be associated with decreased independent travel among children (Lopes, Cordovil, & Neto, 2014).

### **2.3.1.2. Physical Environment Factors Related to Outdoor Play**

Based on the literature review, very few studies specifically focused on children’s “unsupervised” outdoor play in their neighborhood. Therefore, we extended the scope of this review and included studies on the impacts of neighborhood and housing environments on all types of children’s outdoor play in their neighborhood, no matter whether the play activity is supervised or independent. Several environmental factors were found to positively influence outdoor play among children in different age or gender groups, including the presence of sidewalks and several traffic safety-related environmental features, such as pedestrian crossings with or without traffic lights, traffic lights, speed bumps, parallel parking spaces, grouped parking lots, home zones, and roundabouts (Aarts, de Vries, Van Oers, & Schuit, 2012). The presence of green spaces (Brockman, Jago, & Fox, 2011; Grigsby-Toussaint, Chi, & Fiese, 2011), having a yard near home to play in (Marino, Fletcher, Whitaker, & Anderson, 2012), and the presence of cul-de-sacs in the neighborhood (Brockman et al., 2011) were also identified as positive factors facilitating children’s outdoor active play. Children living in environments with higher scores of social norm (i.e., environmental measures about children on street, children to play with, and people walking and cycling around) would also have more time play outdoor



everyday (Page et al., 2010). The presence of intersections, street lighting, the number of formal outdoor play facilities (Aarts et al., 2012), and street density (Bringolf-Isler et al., 2010) were found to be negatively related to children's outdoor play. Among these findings, the negative impact from the number of formal outdoor play facilities is unexpected. The authors discussed that using number as an indicator did not capture the size and quality of these facilities, which might be more essential factors affecting children's outdoor play (Aarts et al., 2012). In addition to these neighborhood features, housing characteristics also showed significant impacts on children's outdoor play. For example, one study examined outdoor play among children in different gender and age groups, and reported that better maintenance of houses in the neighborhood was negatively related to outdoor play among boys aged 10–12 years but not in other five sub-groups (Aarts et al., 2012). One possible reason might be the unique developmental characteristics and behavioral preference of teenage boys, but that was not discussed in this study.

#### **2.3.1.3. Physical Environment Factors Related to General Independent Mobility**

Some studies examined overall CIM, combining unsupervised outdoor play in the neighborhood and home-based independent travel (Noonan, Boddy, Knowles, & Fairclough, 2016; O'brien, Jones, Sloan, & Rustin, 2000; Prezza et al., 2001). In those studies, CIM was measured through children's and/or parent's report of their actual behavior by indicating whether they walked or cycled to some local activities/destinations (excluding trips to school) in a period of time prior to the survey (Noonan et al., 2016; O'brien et al., 2000; Prezza et al., 2001). The activities included playing a team sport, swimming, going to a club or youth group, watching sports, taking music lessons, and taking a bus. The destinations included parks, playgrounds or

playing fields, friend's houses, family friend's houses, local shops, other shops, the post-box, the local library (not a school library), the movie cinema, and Sunday school/church. Using this measurement, the evaluation of CIM included not only independent trips to destinations, but also independent trips to play activities.

One study reported crime and neighborhood aesthetics as negative correlates of CIM among children living in areas of medium-to-high deprivation (Noonan et al., 2016). For the counterintuitive result for neighborhood aesthetics, the authors briefly discussed contrasting findings from previous studies and suggested more standardized methodologies for assessing aesthetics, but did not provide specific explanations for the finding itself (Aarts et al., 2012). In addition, higher levels of independent mobility were found among children who live in apartment buildings with courtyards, near parks, and in newly built neighborhoods (Prezza et al., 2001) as well as live in the new town (O'brien et al., 2000).

### **2.3.2. Individual Factors Related to CIM**

Both children's and parents' personal factors play significant roles in CIM. In general, parents' socioeconomic status, age, gender, parenting style, education levels, income, occupation, and even language proficiency have been shown to affect their children's independent mobility (Pacilli et al., 2013; Schoeppe et al., 2015; Schoeppe, Duncan, et al., 2016). Child's age (grade) and gender were the widely studied personal variables and reported to be significant in most studies (Bringolf-Isler et al., 2010; Ghekiere et al., 2017; Lopes et al., 2014; O'brien et al., 2000; Pacilli et al., 2013; Prezza et al., 2001).

**Individual factors related to home-based independent travel to non-school destinations.** Parents with lower education levels were reported to have stricter restrictions for

their children's independent travel distance and the outdoor play range (Schoeppe et al., 2015). Being a girl and of a younger age were found to have a significant negative role on children's independent travel to neighborhood destinations by multiple studies (Ghekiere et al., 2017; Prezza et al., 2001). Parental perceptions of children's cycling and traffic skills were found to be positively associated with independent cycling (Ghekiere et al., 2017). Other positive personal correlates of independent travel to neighborhood destinations included having an older sibling (of the same gender or not), the number of older siblings, and dog ownership (Christian et al., 2016).

**Individual factors related to home-based unsupervised play.** Parents' education levels were also identified as a significant correlate of children's outdoor play. One study indicated that parents, especially mothers, with a lower education level were less likely to grant children greater distances for unsupervised outdoor play (Schoeppe et al., 2015). However, another study reported that parental education levels had a significant negative impact on children's outdoor play (Aarts et al., 2012). Also, mothers with higher levels of perceived neighborhood safety and neighborhood relations allowed children to play more often with their friends (Prezza et al., 2001). Inversely, parental concern about traffic safety negatively affected children's outdoor play (Bringolf-Isler et al., 2010). A study conducted in Switzerland reported that children's gender as a boy, language-spoken as German (vs. French), non-Swiss nationality, and having younger siblings (Bringolf-Isler et al., 2010) significantly increased children's vigorous outdoor play time.

**Individual factors related to general independent mobility which combine travel and play.** One study reported that dog-walking significantly increased children's opportunity of

walking in the neighborhood and playing in the street and yard (Christian et al., 2014). Girls and minority children were found to have more restrictions on their freedom to move around in and use public spaces (O'brien et al., 2000; Pacilli et al., 2013). Foster et al. (2014) identified that parents' fear of strangers had negative impacts on CIM, while parents' belief of informal social control (i.e., people in neighborhood would look out for children) played a positive role in predicting CIM for girls. In addition, two opposite parenting styles were both identified as positive correlates of CIM by Pacilli et al. (2013). The two parenting styles are 1) hostile and intruding style (i.e., parents focus more on themselves and force children to comply with their demands) and 2) loving and supportive style (i.e., a parenting style with less maternal and paternal intrusiveness) (Pacilli et al., 2013).

### **2.3.3. Social Factors Related to CIM**

Social factors have also been identified as essential correlates of CIM. Important social factors include socioeconomic status (SES), neighborhood social cohesion, parenting social norms, and informal social control (i.e., residents in neighborhood look out for local children) in the neighborhood. Parenting social norm and parents' perception of neighborhood safety were reported to have significant associations with home-based independent travel to non-school destinations (Christian et al., 2015). Parents' perceptions of neighborhood cohesion and neighborhood connection showed positive associations with independent travel to non-school destinations (Lin et al., 2017). In addition, parents who perceived stronger neighborhood social cohesion were more likely to allow their children to travel greater distances for both independent travel and unsupervised outdoor play (Schoeppe et al., 2015).

## 2.4. Summary

This literature review summarizes the existing frameworks and guidelines about creating child-friendly environments from multiple levels. The specific definitions and measures of CIM that have been applied in relevant empirical studies were also outlined. In addition, significant correlates of children's independent travel, outdoor play, and general independent mobility were extracted and reported from personal, social, and environmental levels.

During the review process, it was noticed that these CIM studies have diverse contexts, cultural backgrounds, as well as different study designs with various measures of CIM and sample characteristics. The interpretation of their study findings should be carefully situated within their context. Based on the summary of reviewed articles, 43% of them were from Europe, while only 17% of them were from North America and most of those are from Canada (Qiu & Zhu, 2017). The researcher also noticed that all reviewed studies were conducted in an urban or suburban setting, while CIM in rural areas is highly understudied. A meta-analytic review on the association between built environments and CIM also reported that 75% of the identified studies were conducted in developed countries in Europe (50%), and only 8% of the reviewed studies were from North America (Sharmin & Kamruzzaman, 2017). This limitation implies that the identified environment correlates from previous studies may not be generalizable and applicable for other contexts. For example, some previous studies were conducted in European countries where children have the highest independent mobility in the world, supported by the unique urban features and vibrant biking culture. The identified correlates from these European studies may not be applicable in more auto-oriented countries, such as the U.S. and Australia (Shaw et al., 2015; Woolcock & Steele, 2008). Similarly, environmental features

such as the dead-end-street, which was identified as a significant correlate of children's unsupervised outdoor play in developed countries, may not be applicable in less developed countries and areas for promoting children's unsupervised outdoor play (Sharmin & Kamruzzaman, 2017). Contextual issues should be fully considered in future studies and practice.

### 3. RESEARCH METHODOLOGY\*

#### 3.1. Conceptual Framework

Based on the findings from the literature review, a conceptual framework was proposed to examine the correlation between housing and neighborhood physical environments and CIM (Figure 3-1). This framework initially refers to the Social Ecological Theory (McLeroy et al., 1988), which has been widely applied to guide research on contextual influences for human behavior from multiple levels, including intrapersonal factors, interpersonal processes and primary groups, institutional factors, community factors, and public policy; and to optimize relevant interventions. Compared to other theories such as the Health Belief Model (Rosenstock, 1974), Transtheoretical Model (Prochaska & DiClemente, 2005), Theory of Planned Behavior (Ajzen, 1985), Social Learning Theory (Bandura & McClelland, 1977), and Social Cognitive Theory (Bandura, 1998), which mainly focused on changes in human's behavior from an intrapersonal or social factor level, the Social Ecological Theory provides a holistic perspective by incorporating factors from multiple dimensions. Stokols (1992) also further emphasized the hierarchical structure of environmental factors and the influence on multilevel health behavior and wellbeing. In addition, this study also refers to the Social Ecological Model for Child Development proposed by Bronfenbrenner (1979), which specifically emphasized the

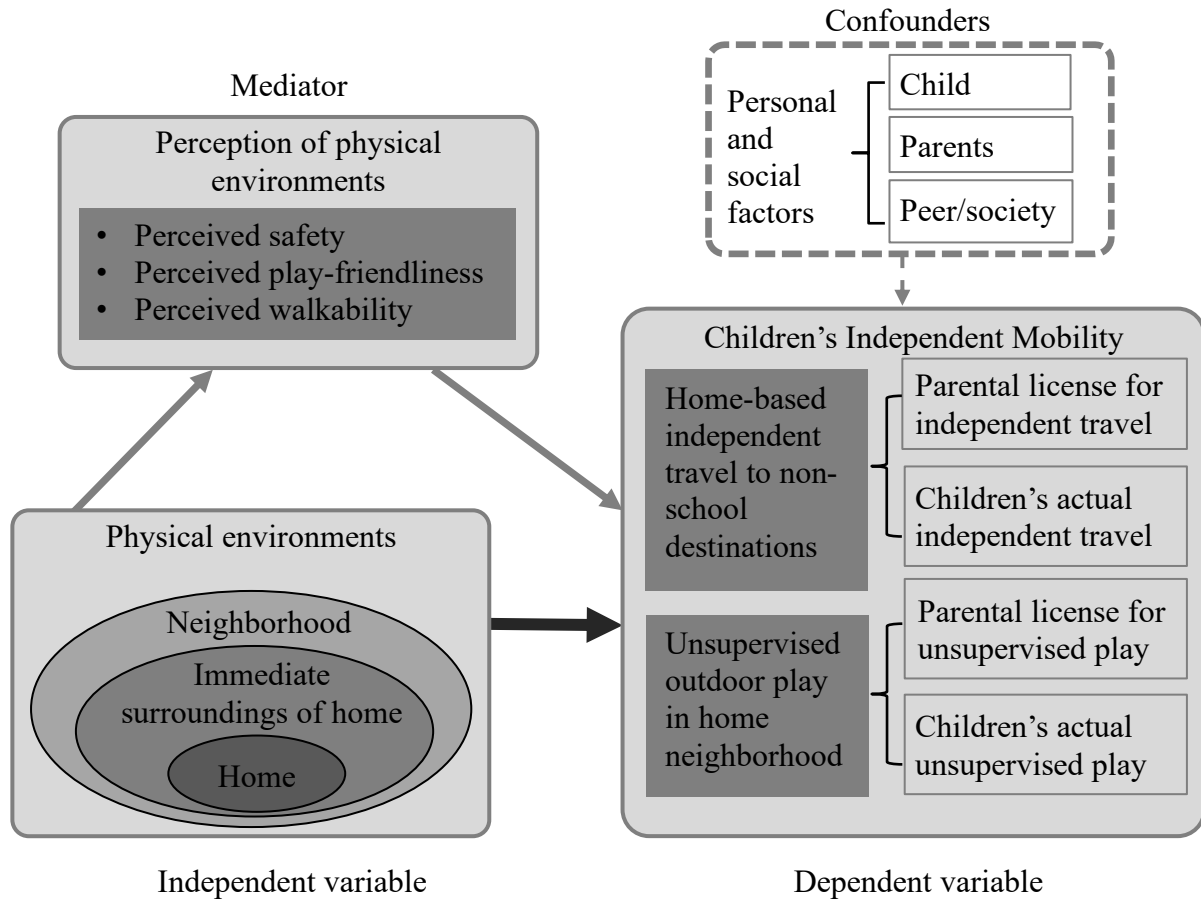
---

\* Part of the content in this chapter is reprinted with permission from “Housing and Community Environments vs. Independent Mobility: Role in Promoting Children’s Independent Travel and Unsupervised Outdoor Play”, by Qiu, L. & Zhu, X., 2021. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18.4 (2021): 2132. Copyright [2021] by Qiu, L. & Zhu, X.

significance of children's immediate environments on their development. This stems from the notion that a child's biological and psychological makeup is based on individual and genetic developmental history, but also continues to be affected and modified by the child's immediate physical and social environments (microsystems), as well as interactions among the systems within the environment (mesosystems). Furthermore, this framework was informed by the ecological approach to creating active living communities proposed by (Sallis et al., 2006), which emphasizes the importance of both perceived physical environments and the objective physical environmental features. On the basis of these previous theories and frameworks, this study's proposed conceptual framework focuses on CIM, taking relevant multi-level factors into account and synthesizing them into a three-level model, including personal, social, and physical environmental factors, with a primary focus on modifiable physical environmental factors.

Within this framework, the objective housing and neighborhood environmental factors are the independent variables. The dependent variable (CIM) is measured through both parents' approval of their children's independent travel or play (i.e., CIM license) and children's actual fulfillment/behavior of independent mobility (e.g., time of independent travel and unsupervised play, locations, and the corresponding spatial range). Parents' approval is a crucial determinant that affects their children's actual implementation of travel and play, and was widely used to represent CIM in previous studies (Cordovil, Lopes, & Neto, 2015; De Meester et al., 2014; Marzi & Reimers, 2018). In addition, this framework considers the perceptions of physical environment as mediators between objective environmental features and CIM, while children's and parents' personal and social factors act as confounding variables.





**Figure 3-1 Conceptual framework of the multi-level factors which affect two modes of children's independent mobility (updated from Figure 1 in (Qiu & Zhu, 2021)).**

### 3.2. Research Design

This is a cross-sectional study that focuses on children attending a public elementary school in the Austin Independent School District (AISD) or living within the city boundary of Austin, Texas. The aim is to examine the impact of housing and neighborhood environments on children's home-based independent mobility, including home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play in neighborhood. The roles of personal and social factors were also considered.

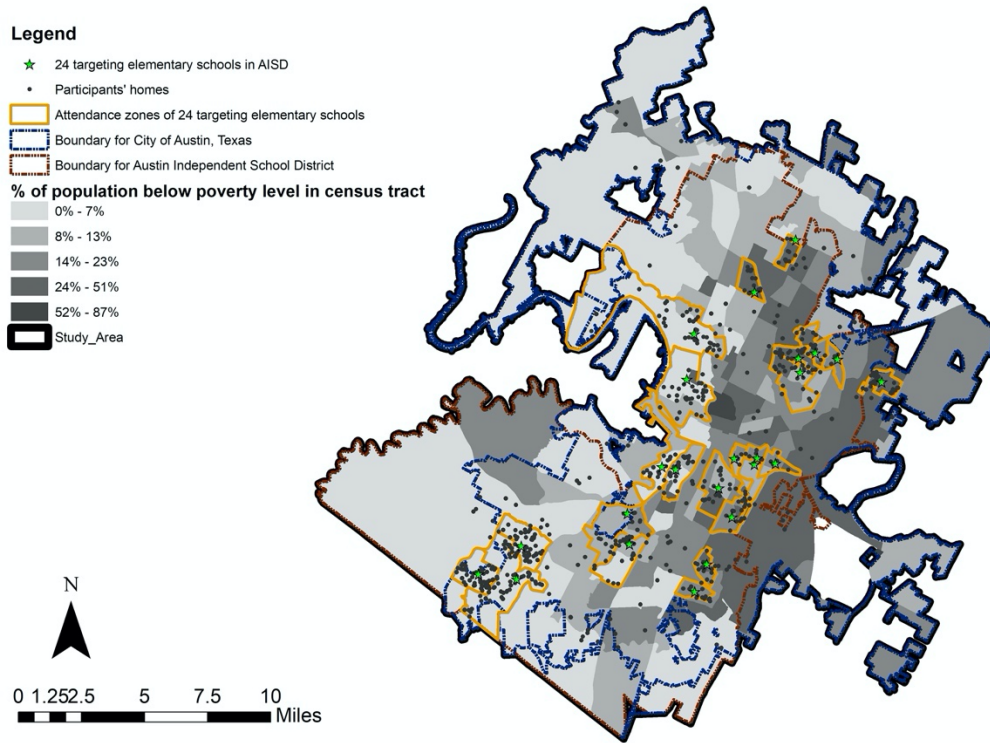
The specific hypotheses are: 1) housing and neighborhood environments (including the home environment, the home and its immediate surrounding environments, and neighborhood environments) have significant impacts on parental license for children's home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play; and 2) personal and social factors also play a significant role in parents' decision making of their children's home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play.

The protocol of this study, survey instruments, and other materials for contacting study participants and schools were reviewed and approved by the Institutional Review Board at Texas A&M University (IRB2018-0270D). Surveys, Geography Information System (GIS) measures, and Google Street View (GSV) audits were used to collect the study variables. Descriptive analyses were applied to examine the overall level of parental license for children's independent non-school travel and unsupervised outdoor play, children's actual behavior of independent travel and unsupervised outplay, and the distribution of all study variables. Binary logistic regressions were used for data analysis to test the proposed framework and predict CIM.

### **3.2.1. Study Setting and Population**

The study setting is composed of the AISD and a small area that is outside of the AISD but within the boundary of the City of Austin, Texas (Figure 3-2). This area features a distinct mixture of diverse sociodemographic characteristics and varying community environments. Based on the Texas Academic Performance Report, AISD had an enrollment of 79,787 students in the academic year of 2018-2019. More than half of them were Hispanic and the rate of economically disadvantaged students (i.e., those eligible for free or reduced-price meals under the National School Lunch and Child Nutrition Program) was 53.5% (Texas Education Agency,

2019). Among 42,599 students attending a public elementary school in AISD, 56.1% of them were Hispanic (N=23,877), and 57.0% of total students were eligible for free or reduced-price lunch (N=24,297).



**Figure 3-2 Study area and home locations of study participants (modified from Figure 2 in (Qiu & Zhu, 2021)).**

The study population is all elementary school students from the study area and their parents/guardians. Elementary school children were chosen as the target population due to their specific developmental characteristics at this unique developmental stage—increased ability of performing actions in reality and developed levels of autonomy and socialization—which are basic skills for a fulfillment of independent travel or unsupervised play (Piaget, 1952, 1962). Meanwhile, elementary school children are just starting to independently explore outdoor

environments and are highly reliant on environmental supports (Evans, 2006; Villanueva et al., 2016). On the other hand, for children younger than the elementary-school age, it is not feasible or meaningful to study their independent mobility because of their physiological and sociological immaturity. Therefore, this study chose elementary-school-aged children from the study area as the study population to examine CIM and the corresponding multi-level correlates.

### **3.2.2. Data Collection**

The data collection process consisted of two phases. In Phase I, a bilingual (English and Spanish) survey was developed and distributed to parents or guardians who lived in the study area and had a child attending a public elementary school to collect information about children's independent travel and play behaviors, their perceptions of housing and neighborhood environmental factors, as well as parents' and child's personal and social factors. In Phase II, GSV audits were conducted to collect objective environmental data about the participant's home and its immediate surroundings. GIS was employed to capture neighborhood-level environmental factors. Additional data for objective environmental features included the public tax appraisal data from Travis and Williamson County's Central Appraisal District; and the Walk Score, Bike Score, and Transit Score of each home location obtained from the Walk Score™ website (<https://www.walkscore.com/>) (Walk Score, Seattle, WA, USA).

#### **3.2.2.1. Phase I: Parent/Guardian Survey Data Collection**

The survey instrument (Appendix A) was created based on two previously validated survey instruments—the Safe Routes to School Survey (Zhu & Lee, 2008) and the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scale (NEWS)-Youth Survey (Rosenberg et al., 2009), as well as findings from the researchers' literature review (Qiu & Zhu, 2017). The survey instrument has

four sections. The first section asks about children's daily travel. In addition to items from the Safe Routes to School Survey, which primarily assess children's school travel and parents' concerns and attitudes toward walking to/from school, questions about the range and destinations for children's independent non-school travel and parents' attitudes toward children's independent travel were also included. The second section collects information about children's unsupervised outdoor play, including play time, spatial range, and actual locations of play directly around the home and within the neighborhood. A question about parents' attitudes toward children's unsupervised outdoor play is also included. Questions in this section were developed based on findings from the researchers' literature review. The third section asked about the overall perceptions of neighborhood environments, such as access to services, neighborhood surroundings, neighborhood safety, and crime safety, with items from the NEWS-Youth survey. The fourth and final section captures children's and parents'/guardians' sociodemographic factors, other personal information, housing type, and household-related factors.

During the survey instrument development process, cognitive interviews were conducted in April 2018. A convenience sample of ten participants, who 1) had a child attending a public elementary or middle school in the local area, 2) were the main caregiver of their child, and 3) could read and speak English, were recruited from the researcher's institution. They were invited to take the survey with the researcher's accompaniment. During the survey taking process, the participant was asked to read questions one by one loudly, and report any questions, concerns, or comments they had, while the researcher took notes of their comments. The researcher also asked about the reasons for any hesitation that the participation demonstrated while taking the survey. The survey instrument was further tested and finalized after incorporating the comments

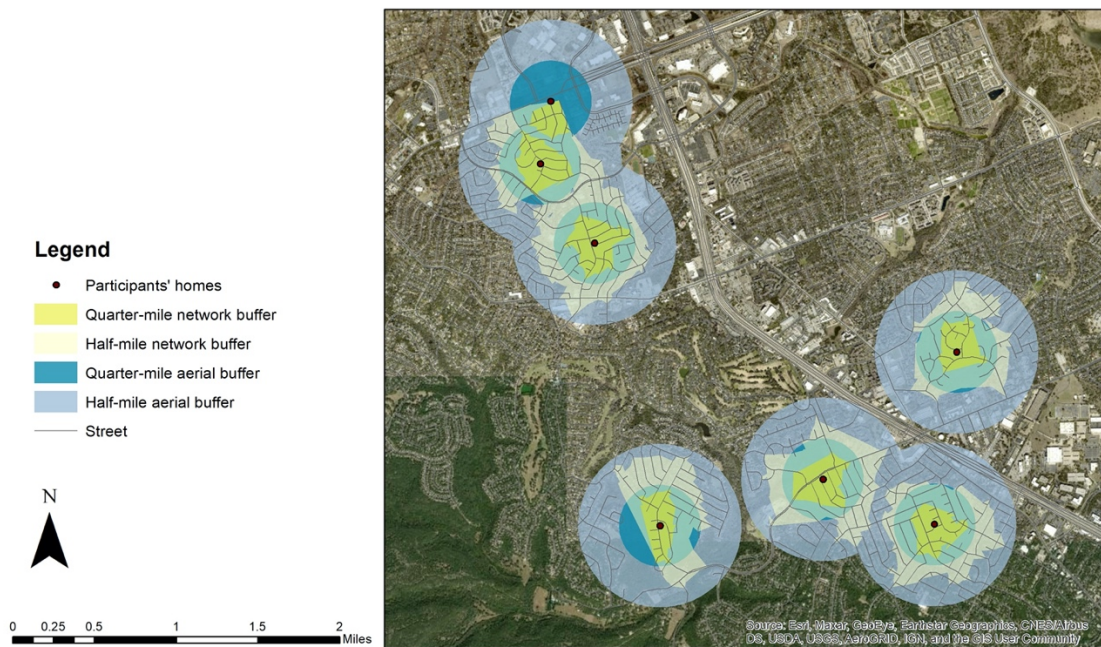
and feedback from cognitive interview participants. In addition, considering the high proportion of the Hispanic population in the study area, after the English version was finalized, the research team worked with two undergraduate students with proficient Spanish language skills to create a Spanish version of the survey through a two-way translation process. After paper surveys were finalized, online versions of the English and Spanish surveys with the same content were developed using Qualtrics, an online survey platform widely used for scholarly research (Qualtrics, Seattle, WA).

The survey data collection was conducted between November 2018 and July 2019. Through collaboration with the City of Austin's Safe Routes to School Program, hard copies of the bilingual surveys were delivered to 24 public elementary schools in the AISD. The 24 schools were selected by Zhu and Lee (2009)'s earlier study that used a stratified sampling method to represent the diverse sociodemographic characteristics and neighborhood environmental features in the study area. Parents or guardians were invited to fill out the paper survey and return the survey to their child's school teacher or complete the survey online using the link provided in the cover letter attached to the paper survey. After that, two rounds of survey invitations were posted in the local neighborhood forum—NextDoor—in May and June 2019. The entire survey data collection process was closed at the end of July 2019.

#### **3.2.2.2. Phase II: GIS and GSV Data Collection**

After the survey process was closed, participants' home locations were geocoded using the addresses provided in the survey. ArcMap 10.8 (ESRI, Redlands, CA) was applied to measure neighborhood-level objective environmental factors in four spatial units for neighborhood areas around the home, including a half-mile aerial buffer, quarter-mile aerial

buffer, half-mile street network buffer, and quarter mile street network buffer (Figure 3-3). An aerial buffer means a circular area around the participant’s home within the radius of a specified distance. A network buffer defines the movement area of people who move along the street network from a start point. For example, a half-mile network buffer in this study defines the area within a half-mile distance of an individual’s home. Since there is limited literature about the extent of the neighborhood area that is the most influential for CIM, testing different spatial units in this study allows the researcher to examine which unit is the most crucial in this study context.



**Figure 3-3 Four spatial units of analysis for neighborhood areas around participants’ homes.**

As identified in previous studies and our conceptual framework, both perceived and objective environmental features can be important for promoting CIM, and empirical knowledge about their roles can inform targeted interventions. In order to measure objective neighborhood

environmental features that may be important for CIM, the researcher collected secondary public data about the study area, such as violent crime data (2016-2019), street centerlines, sidewalk segments, land uses, parks, playgrounds, water features, and tree canopy, from the City of Austin Open Data Portal. Crash data from 2010 to 2019 for Travis County, Hays County, and Williamson County were obtained from the Texas Department of Transportation Crash Records Information Systems. Home addresses of registered sex offenders in Travis, Hays, and Williamson County were downloaded from the Texas Public Sex Offender website. The data about access points of parks were shared by the research team of the Project titled “Physical Activity Impacts of a Planned Activity-Friendly Community: The What, Where, When and Why of Environmental Approaches to Obesity Prevention” at Texas A&M University. The GIS variables were calculated using normalized measurements for each of the four spatial units of analysis (buffer areas as explained above) around each participant’s home. The process of GIS data collection and processing was conducted between April 2020 and May 2021. Captured variables included traffic danger, crime danger, land use, neighborhood destinations, public transportation, street connectivity, sidewalk density, tree canopy, and water features.

The objective features of outdoor spaces of participants’ homes and their immediate surroundings were measured using GSV audits. The audit instrument (Appendix B) was developed based on a validated tool titled TCOPPE (Texas Childhood Obesity Prevention Policy Evaluation) School Environmental Audit Tool, which is designed to provide reliable evaluations of streets at/around schools and school site environments for safety and walkability related to children’s school travel (Lee, Kim, Dowdy, Hoelscher, & Ory, 2013). Items from this instrument include land use along the street segment, street characteristics, walking and biking conditions,



sidewalk characteristics, pollution, and perceptions of the street environments. In addition, a few more items were added to capture housing and neighboring physical environmental features that may be important to child's outdoor play, such as whether the home is in a gated community, the location of the home's parcel lot along the street (i.e., a middle lot of a dead-end street, a middle lot of a regular street, a corner lot of a dead-end street, a corner lot of a regular street, an end lot at a cul-de-sac), the presence of home's outdoor spaces (i.e., front yard, backyard, porch, driveway, frontage street), the presence of nearby neighbors' outdoor spaces (i.e., porch, yard, driveway, frontage street), the presence of shared common areas (i.e., parking lot, yard/lawn, driveway, frontage street), and the presence of apartment complex amenities (i.e., swimming pool, playground, park, sports field, barbeque/grill/picnic area). The GSV data collection was conducted between September 2020 and May 2021.

### **3.2.2.3. Other Data Collection**

Among a total of 883 valid survey responses, 758 responses included a valid home address, and were geocoded for the analysis of the objective physical environment. The appraisal data for the 753 homes located in Travis County were further extracted from public appraisal data obtained from the Central Appraisal District of Travis County (<https://www.traviscad.org/>) in November 2019. For five additional homes located in Williamson County, the information about their appraisal data was manually collected from the Central Appraisal District of Williamson County (<https://www.wcad.org/>). The property appraisal data provide information about the specific housing type or land use, such as whether a single-family residence, condos, duplex, fourplex, multifamily, commercial, or vacant lot. The information was further used to

justify accuracy of the home addresses and housing type collected in surveys for later objective environmental data collection and analysis.

Furthermore, the Walk Score, Bike Score, and Transit Score were also gathered from the Walk Score™ website ([http:// www.walkscore.com](http://www.walkscore.com) accessed in March, 2020) (Walk Score, Seattle, WA) for each valid home. Walk Score™ is a company that provides scores on a scale from 0–100 to estimate walkability for a given location (Walk Score), whether a location is good for biking (Bike Score), and how well a location is served by public transit (Transit Score). The Walk Score has been identified as a reliable and valid tool to evaluate neighborhood walkability by many studies (Carr, Dunsiger, & Marcus, 2011; Duncan, Aldstadt, Whalen, & Melly, 2013; Duncan, Aldstadt, Whalen, Melly, & Gortmaker, 2011). The Transit Score has also proven a valid tool to measure transit availability (Bree, 2020). Though the validity of the Bike Score has not been fully testified, the correlation between bikeability and cyclist safety (Osama, Albitar, Sayed, & Bigazzi, 2020), biking behavior (Winters, Teschke, Brauer, & Fuller, 2016), and other biking-related urban and human issues has been identified by recent studies (Fuller & Winters, 2017).

### **3.2.3. Study Variables and Measures**

#### **3.2.3.1. Children’s Independent Mobility**

Children’s home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play in their home neighborhood were measured through parents’ or guardians’ report of their parental license for CIM, which represents their permission for the activity; and (2) their child’s actual behavior of autonomous travel and play without adult accompaniment. The mobility licenses were assessed using two multiple-choice questions, including “How far away

from home is your child allowed to go without adult accompaniment (alone or with other child(ren))?” and “How far away from home is your child allowed to play in outdoor areas without adult accompaniment (alone or with other child(ren))?” Six options were provided for each question, including “never allowed,” “less than 5 min walk,” “6–10 min walk,” “11–15 min walk,” “16–20 min walk,” and “more than 20 min walk.” With these questions, any travel or play behaviors that were conducted alone or with peers/siblings were considered as CIM for this study, as long as there was no adult accompaniment or supervision. Due to the highly skewed distribution of participants who responded “never allowed,” two secondary, binary variables about children’s home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play in their home neighborhood were further created by recoding the responses as “never allowed” and “allowed” (Table 3-1). In addition, parents or guardians were also asked to report specific non-school neighborhood destinations to which the child actually independently travelled. The specific question asked in the survey is “What neighborhood destinations other than school does your child actually go to without adult accompaniment (alone or with other child(ren))?” Information about the daily average time that their child spent on unsupervised outdoor play in total and at specific neighborhood locations (e.g., park, playground, sports field) and directly near their homes (e.g., own yard, own driveway, frontage street) was also collected in the survey through questions such as the following: “Do you have any of the following located in your neighborhood?” “Do you have any of the following around you home?” “If yes, how many minutes per day does your child play there without adult accompaniment?” The minutes were requested for both min/per weekday and min/per weekend day.

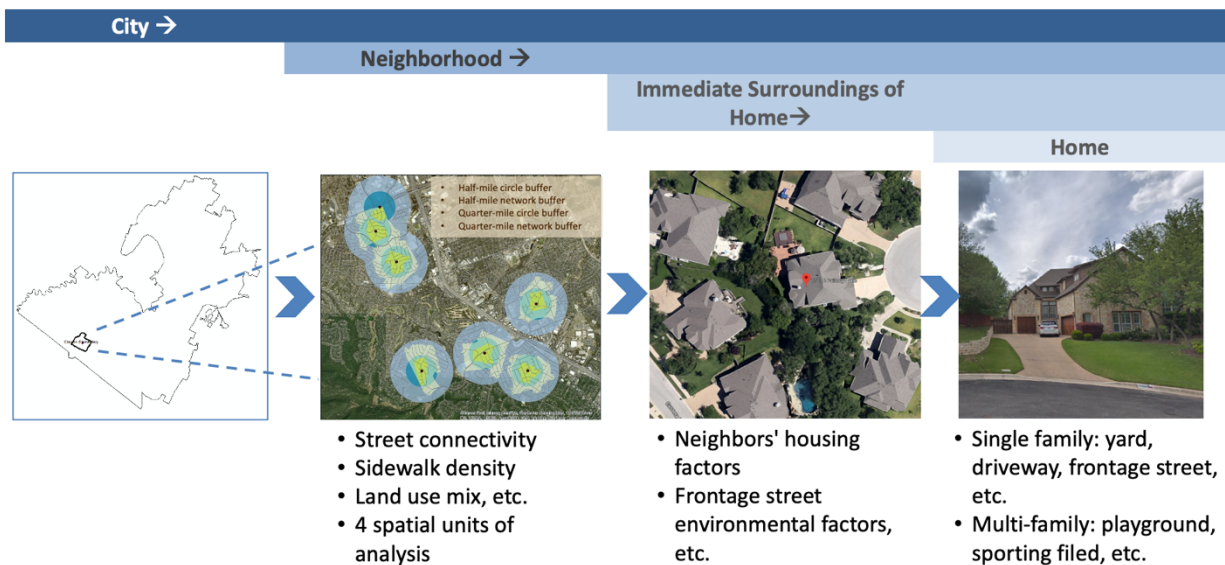
**Table 3-1 Definitions, Coding Scheme/Units, and Measures of Dependent Variables.**

| Variables  | Definition   | Coding Scheme / Units                          | Measure   |
|--|--|--|---|
| Home-based independent travel to non-school destinations | Parental license for children’s independent non-school travel  | 0 = never allowed;<br>1 = allowed              | Secondary variable created based on survey data |
|  | Neighborhood destinations to which the child travelled without adult accompaniment                             | Numbers and types of the destinations          | Survey  |
| Unsupervised outdoor play in home neighborhood           | Parental license for children’s unsupervised outdoor play  | 0 = never allowed;<br>1 = allowed              | Secondary variable created based on survey data |
|  | Daily time of a child’s actual unsupervised outdoor play at places directly near home and in home neighborhood | Minutes per weekday<br>Minutes per weekend day | Survey  |

### 3.2.3.2. Housing and Neighborhood Physical Environments

Physical housing and neighborhood environments were assessed across three spatial scales/ranges (Figure 3-4), including the participant’s home, immediate surroundings of the home, and the surrounding neighborhood. Home environmental variables include housing type, the presence of a home’s own outdoor spaces, and a secondary variable that reflects housing type and the presence of its own yard(s). Housing type was initially asked in the survey with a multiple-choice question including six options: “a one-family house detached from any other house,” “a one-family house attached to one or more houses (e.g., townhouse),” “a building with 2 to 4 apartments or units,” “a building with 5 or more apartments or units,” “a mobile home or trailer,” and “other.” The collected information was further examined and validated using the public appraisal data, because some participants seemed to be unclear about the definitions of certain housing types, such as a building with two-to-four apartments or units (e.g., a duplex, fourplex) and a one-family house attached to one or more houses (e.g., a townhouse). If an inconsistency was noticed between the survey response and the record in the appraisal data of the

dwelling unit, information on the housing type from the appraisal data was used in the analyses. GSV audits were also conducted to further confirm the housing type of those homes and collect the housing type for a few homes that missed the relevant information either in the survey or the public appraisal data. A series of binary variables related to home physical environments, such as the presence of their own front yard, backyard, or driveway, or having a frontage street were also initially measured according to parents’/guardians’ responses to the survey and were further checked and validated through GSV audits (Table 3-2). Based on these original measures and assessment of their distributions, a set of dichotomous variables including the presence of a porch, the presence of an open front/side yard, and the presence of an enclosed front/side yard were further created (Table 3-2).



**Figure 3-4 Three spatial ranges of objective environmental variables.**

**Table 3-2 Definitions, Coding Scheme, and Measures of Home Environment-Related Variables.**

| Variables                                   | Definition  | Coding Scheme  | Measure  |
|---|---|--|--|
| Housing type                                | Different dwelling types used for homes   | 0 = a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex;<br>1 = a non-single-family home and not inside an apartment complex;<br>2 = a single-family home | Survey, public appraisal data, and GSV audit   |
| Home's own outdoor spaces                   | Presence of a home's own outdoor spaces<br>Open front/side yard<br>Enclosed front/side yard<br>Backyard<br>Driveway<br>Frontage street<br>Porch | 0 = no; 1 = yes  | Survey and GSV audit<br><br><br><br><br>GSV audit  |
| Housing type and presence of own yard space | Combination of housing type- and yard-related variables   | 0 = non-single-family without own yard<br>1 = non-single-family home but own at least one yard;<br>2 = single-family home                                      | Secondary variable created based on data from the survey, appraisal districts, and GSV audit |

Variables for the home's immediate surroundings include those about the 1) presence of certain neighboring spaces, 2) the presence of apartment amenities, 3) characteristics of frontage streets, and 4) characteristics of sidewalks (Table 3-3). The specific variables for neighboring spaces near a participant's home include the presence of 1) an open or enclosed front/side yard, a backyard, front porch, driveway, and frontage street for single-family residences; 2) an open or enclosed front/side yard, a backyard, front porch, driveway, and frontage street for non-single-family residences; and 3) a shared common area for multi-family housing (i.e., parking lot, yard/lawn, driveway, frontage street). Variables about specific apartment amenities include the presence of a swimming pool, playground, park, sports field, and barbecue/grill/picnic area. Variables related to the characteristics of the frontage street include the presence of a sidewalk, street type (e.g., cul-de-sac/end-end street, one-way street, school zone designated), the presence

of posted speed limits, the presence of street parking, number of lanes, number of street lights, number of driveways and street intersections, the presence of traffic calming device(s) (e.g., speed bump or hump, reduced speed sign, roundabout), the presence of different signs (e.g., crime watch, child safety, stop sign, bike route), number of marked crosswalks, the presence of marked crosswalk connectivity, the presence of drainage problems, average number of stories of buildings along the frontage street, number of windows overlooking the frontage street from both sides of it, number of porches/balconies along the frontage street, and immediate land use along the frontage street. There are also specific variables representing characteristics of the sidewalks, such as ground material, the presence of obstructions along the sidewalk, completeness of the sidewalk, connectivity of the sidewalk, shade and protection from rain along the sidewalk, surface condition (e.g., the presence of holes and cracks, bumps and uneven surfaces, weeds, and litter), and the presence of a buffer between sidewalks and vehicle roadways. All above variables were measured using GSV audits. The frontage street was defined as the street segment right in front of the home and between its two nearest intersections; that is, if a home owns an individual parcel lot (e.g., single-family homes). For homes that do not own their own individual parcel lot (e.g., a unit inside an apartment complex) and do not have available GSV, the frontage street was defined as the street segment in front of the residential building in the center of the complex, and the environmental information was captured using Google Map 3D views instead of real GSV. In addition, as 208 out of 732 homes (28.4%) had no sidewalk along either side of the frontage street, the specific variables related to the characteristics of sidewalks were not included in the later statistical analyses due to the significant loss of sample size.

**Table 3-3 Definitions, Coding Scheme/Equations, and Measures of Variables for Immediate Surrounding Environments of Participants' Homes.**

| Definition   | Coding Scheme/Equation                                   | Measure      |
|--|--|--------------|
| <b>Home neighboring outdoor spaces</b>   |  |              |
| Presence of neighboring <u>single-family</u> 's own outdoor spaces   | 0 = no; 1 = yes  |              |
| Open front/side yard   |  |              |
| Enclosed front/side yard   |  |              |
| Front porch  |  |              |
| Driveway   |  |              |
| Frontage street  |  |              |
| Presence of neighboring <u>non-single-family</u> 's own outdoor spaces   |  |              |
| Open front/side yard   |  |              |
| Enclosed front/side yard   |  |              |
| Front porch  |  | GSV          |
| Driveway   |  | audit        |
| Frontage street  |  |              |
| Presence of neighboring <u>non-single-family</u> 's <u>shared common</u> outdoor spaces  |  |              |
| Parking lot  |  |              |
| Yard/lawn  |  |              |
| Driveway   |  |              |
| Frontage street  |  |              |
| Presence of any shared amenities in a home's apartment complex (e.g., swimming pool, playground, park, sports field, Barbeque/grill/picnic area) |  |              |
| <b>Frontage street environments</b>  |  |              |
| Adjacent buildings   |  |              |
| Height of buildings immediately along both sides of the frontage street segment  | Average number of stories of buildings                   |              |
| Number of windows along both sides of the frontage street segment  | Total number of windows overlooking the street           |              |
| Number of porches/balconies along both sides of the frontage street segment  | Total number of porches/balconies overlooking the street | GSV          |
| Presence of land use along both sides of the frontage street   | 0 = no; 1 = yes  | audit        |
| Residential  |  |              |
| Single-family housing  |  |              |
| Multifamily housing  |  |              |
| Mobile home  |  |              |
| Commercial   |  |              |
| Educational, office, and service   |  |              |
| Recreational   |  |              |
| <b>Street and sidewalk characteristics</b>   |  |              |
| A cul-de-sac/dead end street   | 0 = no; 1 = yes  |              |
| Speed limit posted   |  |              |
| Speed parking  | 0 = no;<br>1 = yes, on one end;<br>2 = yes, on both ends | GSV<br>audit |



**Table 3-3 Continued.**

| Definition   | Coding Scheme/Equation  | Measure   |
|--|---|-----------|
| Number of lanes  | Total number of lanes along the frontage street segment         |           |
| Number of driveways & street intersections   | 0 = 0-3;<br>1 = 4-10;<br>2 = 11+                                |           |
| Number of street lights  | Total number of street lights along the frontage street segment |           |
| Presence of traffic calming device(s) along the frontage street  | 0 = no; 1 = yes   |           |
| Presence of marked crosswalk connectivity of the frontage street segment                                       |   |           |
| Presence of marked crosswalk connectivity of the frontage street segment                                       |   |           |
| Presence of sidewalks along the frontage street  |   |           |
| <b>Walking and biking conditions</b>   |   |           |
| Presence of signs along the frontage street  | 0 = no; 1 = yes   |           |
| Community/cultural/religious/political message or event/historical marker                                      |   |           |
| Crime watch/surveillance warning/home security service (e.g., ADT)   |   | GSV audit |
| Stop sign  |   |           |
| No parking/towing enforced   |   |           |
| Presence of unattractive items   |   |           |
| <b>Perceptions of the frontage street</b>  |   |           |
| Surveillance (easily observed from the windows, porches, or yards nearby)                                      | 1 = poor;<br>2 = fair;  |           |
| Street/sidewalk maintenance (free of cracks, holes, overgrown grass/weeds, etc.)                               | 3 = good;<br>4 = very good;                                     |           |
| Street/sidewalk cleanliness (free of litter, rubbish, broken glass, discarded items, etc.)                     | 5 = excellent   |           |
| Cleanliness and maintenance of buildings and gardens (clean, well-kept, free of litter, discarded items, etc.) |   |           |
| Visual quality of street (everything visible from the street)  |   | GSV audit |
| Visual quality of buildings  |   |           |
| Visual quality of trees/vegetation   |   |           |
| Condition/health of trees/vegetation   |   |           |
| Attractiveness in walking  |   |           |
| Attractiveness in bicycling  |   |           |
| Comfort in walking   |   |           |
| Comfort in bicycling   |   |           |
| Safety in walking (for upper-year elementary school children)  |   |           |
| Safety in bicycling (for upper-year elementary school children)  |   |           |

The neighborhood-level physical environments were assessed using GSV audits and GIS analysis. A binary variable was created to indicate if a home was located in a gated community, and a categorical variable was generated to represent the different locations of the parcel lot in relation to the street (i.e., a middle lot of a regular street, a middle lot of a dead-end street, a corner lot of a regular street, a corner lot of a dead-end street, an end lot at a cul-de-sac) after capturing the information using GSV audits (Table 3-4).

Other neighborhood-level objective environmental variables were processed in ArcMap by normalized measurements (percentages of densities) for four spatial units (buffer areas) around each participant's home, including half-mile aerial buffers, quarter-mile aerial buffers, half-mile network buffers, and quarter-mile aerial buffers (Table 3-4). The variables include traffic danger (i.e., crash density, proportion of different classifications of roads, presence of highway), crime danger (i.e., violent crime density, registered sex offenders density, presence of registered sex offenders), land uses (i.e., percentage of residential land use, land use mix), street connectivity (i.e., street intersection density, street density), sidewalk density, tree canopy density, water features (density of water features, presence of water features), neighborhood destinations (i.e., park density, distance to nearest park, playground density, distance to nearest playground), and public transportation (i.e., density of public transportation stops, distance to nearest transit stop). These variables were created based on secondary public data such as street centerlines, sidewalk segments, land use inventory, annual crime data (2016-2019), water features, and tree canopy, which were requested and obtained from the City of Austin open data portal (<https://data.austintexas.gov>).

**Table 3-4 Definitions, Coding Scheme/Equations, and Measures of Neighborhood Environment-Related Variables<sup>a</sup>.**

| Variables                 | Definition   | Coding Scheme/Equation   | Measure    |
|---------------------------|--|--|------------|
| Home in a gated community | A community only accessible to residents and their guests  |  |            |
| Home parcel lot location  | The location of the home parcel vs. street<br>a middle lot of a regular street<br>a middle lot of a dead-end street<br>a corner lot of a regular street<br>a corner lot of a dead-end street<br>an end lot at a cul-de-sac | 0 = no; 1 = yes  | GSV audits |
| Traffic danger            | Crash density  | Total accumulated number of crashes from 2011-2019 in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer;<br>Total accumulated number of crashes from 2011-2019 in a home buffer/total length of streets in a home buffer                     |            |
|                           | Density of different classifications of roads  | Total length of different classifications of roads in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer  |            |
|                           | Presence of high function roads (e.g., highway)  | Presence of high function roads in a home buffer   |            |
|                           | Presence of other classifications of roads   | Presence of other classifications of roads in a home buffer  |            |
| Crime danger              | Violent crime density (sex offenses excluded due to the lack of location information)<br>Sexual crime danger   | Total accumulated number of violent crimes from 2016-2018 in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer<br>Total accumulated number of registered sex offenders in a home buffer  | GIS        |
| Street connectivity       | Street density   | Presence of sex offender(s) in a home buffer<br>Total length of street segments in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer   |            |
|                           | Street intersection ( $\geq$ three-way) density  | Total number of street intersections ( $\geq$ three-way) in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer;<br>Total number of street intersections ( $\geq$ three-way) in a home buffer/total length of street segments in a home buffer |            |
|                           | Cul-de-sac density   | Total number of cul-de-sacs in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer;<br>Total number of cul-de-sacs in a home buffer/total length of street segments in a home buffer   |            |

**Table 3-4 Continued.**

| <b>Variables</b>                    | <b>Definition</b>  | <b>Coding Scheme/Equation</b>  | <b>Measure</b>  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Pedestrian facility                 | Sidewalk density   | Total length of sidewalk segments in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer;<br>Total length of sidewalk segments in a home buffer/total length of street segments in a home buffer   |   |
| Land use                            | Percentage of residential land use<br>Land-use mix (entropy index)       | Total area of residential land use in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer<br>Negative proportion of land use (p) of type 1 times the log of that proportion, plus proportion of land use (p) of type 2 times the log of that proportion, and so on for each of “k” land-use categories all divided by the log of “k.” (Song & Knaap, 2004; Song & Rodríguez, 2005) |   |
| Public transportation               | Transit stop density<br>Distance to nearest transit stop                 | Total number of transit stops in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer<br>Network distance to the nearest transit stop<br>Straight-line distance to the nearest transit stop   |   |
| Neighborhood destination—park       | Park area density<br>Distance to nearest park entrance point             | Total area of the park in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer<br>Network distance to the nearest park entrance point<br>Straight-line distance to the nearest park entrance point  | GIS   |
| Neighborhood destination—playground | Presence of park<br>Playground density<br>Distance to nearest playground | 0 = no; 1 = yes<br>Total number of playgrounds in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer<br>Network distance to the nearest park entrance point<br>Straight-line distance to the nearest park entrance point  |   |
| Urban tree canopy                   | Presence of playground<br>Tree canopy density                            | 0 = no; 1 = yes<br>Total area of tree canopies in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer  |   |
| Water features                      | Water feature density<br>Presence of water features                      | Total area of water features in a home buffer/total area of a home buffer<br>0 = no; 1 = yes   |   |
| Walk Score                          | A number measures the walkability of a specific location                 | 1 = almost all errands car-dependent;<br>2 = most errands car-dependent;<br>3 = walkable   |   |
| Bike Score                          | A number measures the bikeability of a specific location                 | 1 = somewhat bikeable;<br>2 = bikeable;<br>3 = very bikeable   | <a href="https://www.walkscore.com/">https://www.walkscore.com/</a> |
| Transit Score                       | A number measures how well a location is served by public transit        | 1 = minimal transit;<br>2 = some transit;<br>3 = good transit  |   |

<sup>a</sup> All neighborhood-level percentage- and density- related variables were measured using ArcGIS. The units of analysis were four different buffer areas around the participants homes: half-mile aerial buffers, quarter-mile aerial buffers, half-mile network buffers, and quarter-mile network buffers.

### **3.2.3.3. Personal and Social Factors**

Children and parents'/guardians' personal sociodemographic factors were captured using the survey. The variables related to children's personal factors include the child's grade level, gender, ethnicity, health conditions, and eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch. The variables related to parents/guardians or the household were the parents'/guardians' highest education level and occupation, home language, years lived in the current residence, pet ownership, and parents'/guardians' negative attitudes toward CIM.

Social factors were also measured using relevant items in the survey. Participants were asked to indicate their agreement with certain statements, such as "People in the neighborhood are willing to help each other," "The neighborhood is a tight community," "People in the neighborhood share the same norms and values" by selecting from a 4-point Likert scale, ranging from "strongly disagree" to "strongly agree."

### **3.2.4. Data Analysis**

Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) 27.0 was used to perform all data analyses. Descriptive analyses were first applied to the survey data to gain an understanding of the sociodemographic features of the full study sample and their current levels of CIM. Descriptive statistics of all other variables were also reviewed to help detect outliers and errors, abnormal distributions, and missing values, and to facilitate the decision-making of data recoding, imputation, and reduction, as needed, as well as the next step of statistical analysis.

The two outcome variables about parental license for children's home-based independent non-school travel and unsupervised outdoor play were found to be highly skewed with a larger portion of "never allowed." As a result, they were recoded as binary variables with two

categories (i.e., never allowed vs. allowed) for final analyses using binary logistic regressions. Some other variables with highly skewed distribution were also further recoded. For example, child's ethnicity was recoded as Hispanic and non-Hispanic, instead of four categories of African American, Hispanic, White, non-Hispanic, and others, due to the low percentages of other ethnicities.

**Full sample analysis predicting CIM using personal factors, social factors and perceived physical environmental factors.** The statistical analysis was first conducted based on the survey data with a full sample size (N=883) to examine the roles of personal, social, and perceived physical environment factors in predicting CIM. Factor analysis and bivariate analyses were used for guiding variable reduction. The percentages of missing data among Likert-scale variables from NEWS items about neighborhood environments and questions developed based on the researchers' literature review were examined, and the range varies from 1.9% to 4.6%. Means were then used for missing value imputation among these variables. Six environment-related factor variables were generated based on the factor analysis, including the quality of the surrounding neighborhood environments, stranger danger, crime danger and barriers for walking, the presence of a sidewalk and buffer in the neighborhood, access to services, and neighborhood surveillance and lighting conditions, as well as one social factor—neighborhood support and impacts from peers. Children's personal factors—grade level, gender, ethnicity, and health conditions—as well as social factors were remained in all final regression models because of their theoretical importance. For other independent and confounding variables, binary logistic regressions were applied to test their bivariate relationships with each outcome variable. Only those with significant bivariate relationships with the outcome variables ( $p < 0.05$ ) were kept for

the later multivariate binary logistic regressions. Six multivariate binary logistic regression models were employed with additional blocks of variables in sequence to examine the roles of personal, social, and housing and neighborhood environmental factors in predicting the outcome variables (Table 3-5).

**Table 3-5 Simplified Six Multivariate Binary Logistic Regression Models Predicting CIM.**

|                   | <b>Model 1</b>           | <b>Model 2</b>   | <b>Model 3</b>   | <b>Model 4</b>   | <b>Model 5</b>   | <b>Model 6</b>  |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| <b>Predictors</b> | Child's personal factors | Child's personal factors<br>Parental and household's factors | Child's personal factors<br>Parental and household's factors<br>Social factors | Child's personal factors<br>Parental and household's factors<br>Social factors<br>Home environmental factors | Child's personal factors<br>Parental and household's factors<br>Social factors<br>Home environmental factors<br>Neighborhood environmental factors | Child's personal factors<br>Parental and household's factors<br>Social factors<br>Home environmental factors<br>Neighborhood environmental factors<br>Survey version and language;<br>Recruitment channel;<br>School membership |

Considering the possible bias caused by different survey versions and survey language, a categorical variable was created to capture these attributes, including the categories of a paper survey in Spanish, paper survey in English, and online survey (all in English). A dummy variable was created to indicate the recruitment channel (i.e., school vs. NextDoor message) and accounts for the possible bias. In addition, considering the possible spatial clustering around schools, a set of dummy variables for students' school membership was generated. There was a total of 23 schools with more than 10 responses, and corresponding dummy variables were created. These additional variables were also tested for their bivariate relationship with each outcome variable,

and those having significant bivariate relationships with the outcome variables were included in the fitting process for the final multivariate models. The person who took the survey (e.g., the mother, father, other guardians) was also tested for its relationship with the outcome. However, it did not show significance in the bivariate analysis and thus was not included in the final models.

**Sub-group sample analysis predicting CIM using personal factors, social factors, and objective physical environmental factors.** After checking the home address provided in the survey, objective environmental data were collected using GIS and GSV audits for 758 valid home addresses. Similar to the analysis of the survey data for the full sample, factor analysis and bivariate analysis were applied first to facilitate data reduction for the sub-group sample. The social factor variable was generated and included in statistical analysis for this sub-group. For physical environment, instead of perceived measures, the objective environmental data captured by GSV audits and GIS were used to predict two outcome variables. All independent and confounding variables' bivariate relationships with each outcome variable were examined, respectively. Only those variables with a significant ( $p < 0.05$ ) relationship with the outcome variable were retained for the final multivariate binary logistic regressions.

For multivariate binary logistic regression analyses, a base model with only personal and social factors was examined first. Then, the objective environmental variables that were significant during the bivariate tests were added to the base model one by one, while the corresponding impact on the  $R^2$  value of the binary logistic regression model was observed. If adding the variable did not change the  $R^2$  value, then the variable was excluded from the multivariate binary logistic regression model. For multivariate binary logistic regression predicting parental license for children's unsupervised outdoor play, stepwise regression analysis



was performed for housing and neighboring environmental variable reduction for two noticed reasons during the analysis process. First, there were too many variables that were significant during bivariate analyses. Also, high collinearity was detected among some variables such as housing type, home outdoor spaces, neighboring spaces, and land use along the frontage street. The stepwise regression helped identify and keep the most significant housing- and neighboring-level environmental factors in the regression model. For neighborhood-level environmental variables, if different variables were calculated to represent one environmental feature, all variables were also added to the existing model individually, and the one which increased the  $R^2$  value the most was retained in the model for the next step analysis. For example, the crash density was calculated in two ways. One was to divide the accumulated total number of crashes by the total area of the defined buffer, and the other was to divide the accumulated total number of crashes by the total length of the street segment in the defined buffer. The two crash density indexes were tested by adding them into the model individually, and the one generating a greater increase in the  $R^2$  was retained in the model. When adding neighborhood-level environmental variables to the multivariate binary logistic regression analysis, four separate models were tested using variables at four different spatial unites (i.e., half-mile aerial buffer, half-mile network buffer, quarter-mile aerial buffer, and quarter-mile network buffer) to investigate the potential difference across these four units' impacts on CIM. Similar to the analysis of full sample survey data, considering the potential bias, the final model for the sub-group also further included a categorical variable for the survey version and language (i.e., paper survey in Spanish, paper survey in English, online survey all in English), the dummy variables indicating recruitment

channel (i.e., school vs. NextDoor message), and the dummy variables for school membership that showed significant bivariate relationships with the outcomes.

## 4. RESULTS

### 4.1. Study Sample

A total of 952 responses were initially received from online and paper surveys, and four of them disagreed to participate in the study. A completeness check of the survey responses was conducted; 920 responses with a completeness greater than 95% were remained. Then, the information of reported children's attending schools was also examined. After excluding responses for children in middle or high school, 896 responses were retained. Those participants' homes were further geocoded and examined in ArcMap. Thirteen of them were excluded as their geocoded home locations did not fall within the study area (i.e., within the AISD boundary or the City of Austin boundary). Ultimately, a total of 883 responses, including 125 responses without a valid home address but with valid school membership, were kept for the survey data-based analysis.

Within this whole sample of 883 responses, a sub-group of 758 responses (735 with a valid home address within the AISD area and 23 with a valid home address outside of the AISD area but within the city boundary) remained for objective environmental data collection and relevant analysis based on survey data and objectively-measured environmental data. This chapter summarizes results from 1) the analysis of descriptive statistics; 2) the analysis of survey data for the full sample (N=883) that predicts two outcome variables using personal, social, and perceived environmental factors; and 3) the analysis that predicts two outcome variables using personal and social factors from the survey data, and objective environmental data from GSV audits and GIS analysis for the sub-group sample (N=758).

## **4.2. Descriptive Statistics**

This section summarizes the characteristics for the full study sample (N = 883) from the survey data. Descriptive statistics were reviewed to understand the study sample's sociodemographic characteristic and their current level of independent mobility.

### **4.2.1. Sociodemographic Characteristics of the Study Sample and Study Population**

Characteristics of students included in the survey data analysis and the study population are provided in Table 4-1. The average grade level of the full study sample was 2.2, which is the same as the average grade level of the study population. Among the study sample, around half of them are girls (49.3%); 43.2% of them are Hispanic, and 39.3% are eligible for free or reduced-price lunch. Compared to the study population, this study sample has a smaller proportion of students who are minorities or eligible for free or reduced-price lunch. Table 4-1 also includes the sociodemographic characteristics of the slightly smaller sub-group (N = 758), for which objective environmental data were also collected and analyzed. Compared to the full sample, the sub-sample has a higher portion of students who are Hispanic (46.1% vs. 43.2%) or eligible for free or reduced-price lunch (42.5% vs. 39.3%).

**Table 4-1 Sociodemographic Characteristics of the Full Study Sample, the Sub-Group Sample, and the Study Population.**

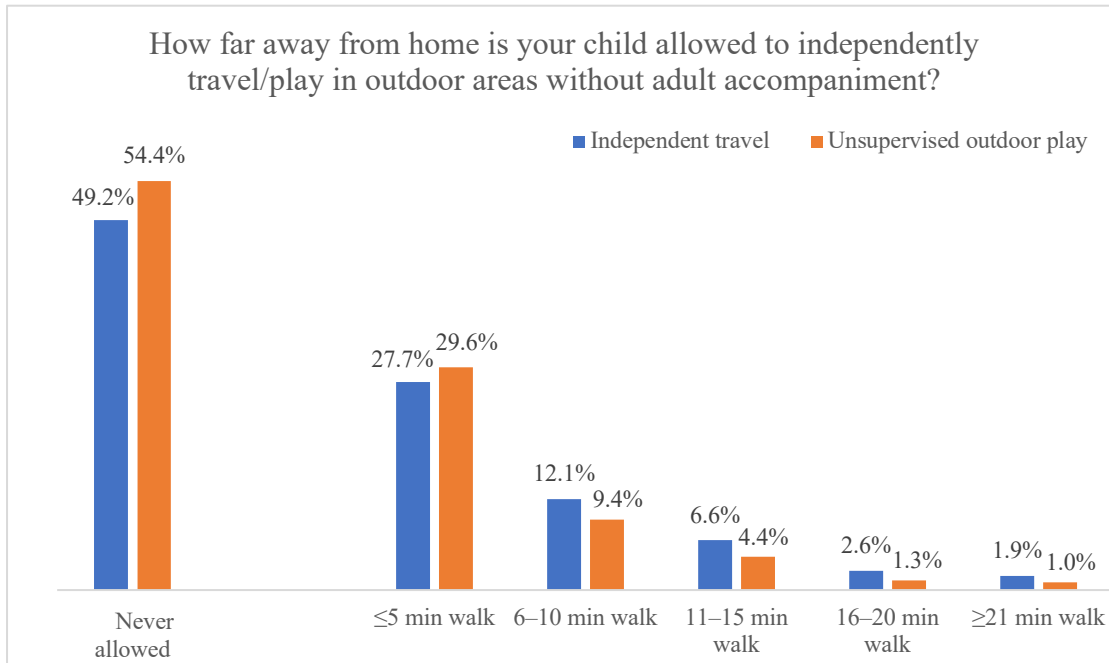
| Sociodemographic characteristics            | N (%) or mean (range) |                  |                                 |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
|   | Full sample           | Sub-group sample | Study population <sup>a</sup>   |
| Child's grade level                         | 2.2 (range: K-5)      | 2.1 (range: K-5) | 2.2 (range: PK-12) <sup>b</sup> |
| Child's gender (female)                     | 425 (49.3)            | 372 (50.0)       | 20,720 (48.7)                   |
| Race/ethnicity                              |                       |                  |                                 |
| African American                            | 24 (2.9)              | 22 (3.0)         | 2,918 (6.9)                     |
| Hispanic                                    | 360 (43.2)            | 334 (46.1)       | 23,877 (56.1)                   |
| White, non-Hispanic                         | 364 (43.7)            | 300 (41.4)       | 12,368 (29.1)                   |
| Other                                       | 85 (10.2)             | 69 (9.5)         | 3,396 (8.0)                     |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch | 338 (39.3)            | 316 (42.5)       | 24,297 (57.1)                   |
| Total                                       | 883                   | 758              | 42,559                          |

<sup>a</sup> Data source: National Center for Education Statistics, CCD public school data 2018-2019, 2019-2020 school years.

<sup>b</sup> Among all 87 schools, one school had grade levels from PK to 12, and another school had grade levels from 1 to 12.

#### 4.2.2. Descriptive Statistics of CIM

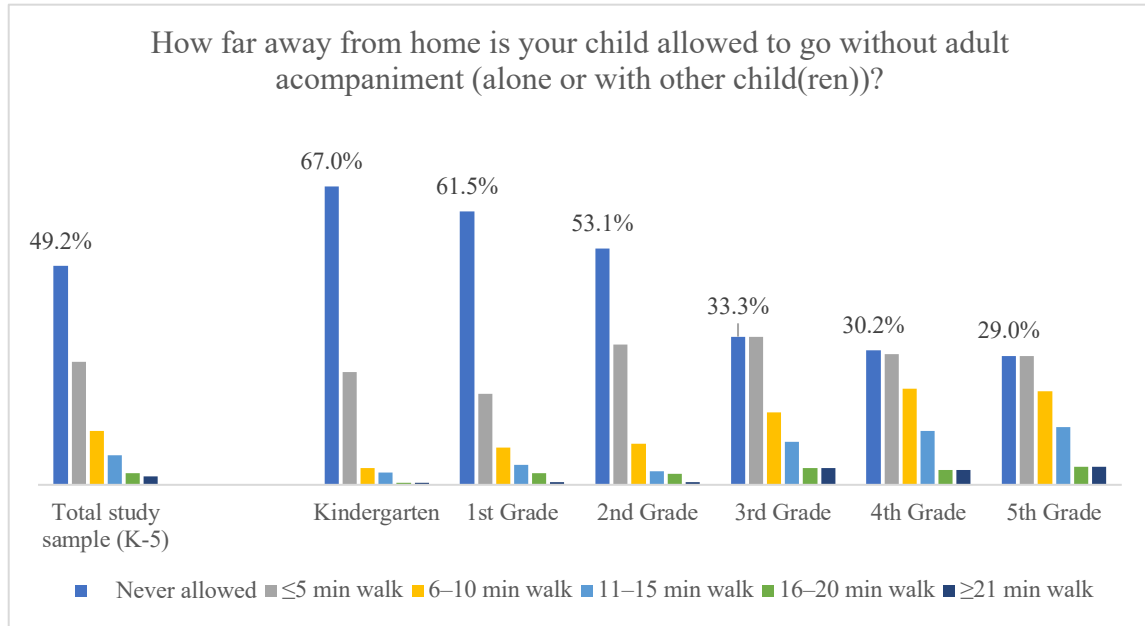
Descriptive statistical analyses were employed to examine the current level of two modes of CIM. The proportion of parental license for children's home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play are shown in Figure 4-1. For the whole sample ranging from kindergarteners to fifth graders, 49.2% of the parents/guardians would never let their children travel independently to non-school destinations, and the percentage of the parents/guardians who would never permit their child's home-based outdoor play without supervision is 54.4%. When looking at different spatial ranges of mobility, the percentage of parental license for both children's home-based independent travel and unsupervised outdoor play decreased as the mobility range increased (Figure 4-1). This is probably due to increased concerns about children's safety if they are farther away from home.



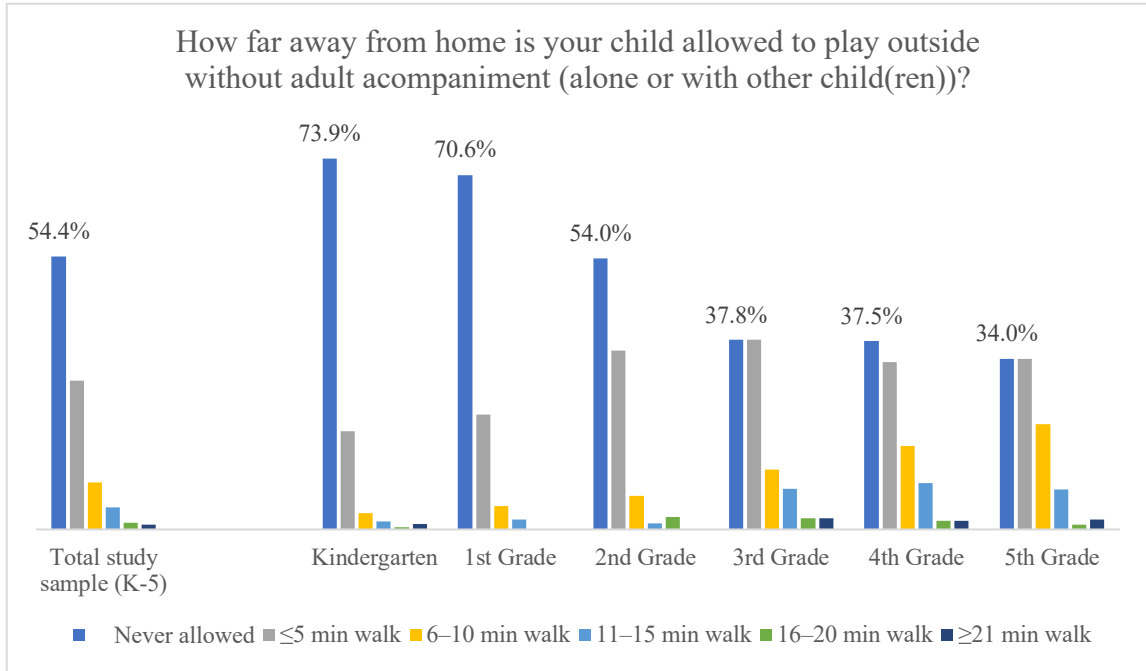
**Figure 4-1 Parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play.**

In addition, the percentage of parents/guardians who would never permit either of the two studied CIM modes is much greater among those with younger children. For example, the percentages of parents/guardians who would never allow children’s home-based non-school independent travel for kindergarteners, 1st graders, and 2nd graders measure 67.0%, 61.5%, and 53.1%, respectively (Figure 4-2). Meanwhile, the percentages of parents/guardians who would never allow children’s home-based non-school independent travel for 3rd graders, 4th graders, and 5th graders are smaller, at 33.3%, 30.2%, and 29.0%, respectively (Figure 4-2). The percentages of parents/guardians who would never permit their children’s unsupervised outdoor play for kindergarteners, 1st graders, and 2nd graders measure 73.9%, 70.6%, and 54.0%, respectively, whereas the percentages for 3rd graders, 4th graders, and 5th graders are also much

smaller at 37.8%, 37.5%, and 34.0%, respectively (Figure 4-3). The results are consistent with previous studies in which children of older ages or higher grade levels showed a significant role in predicating more independent travel to neighborhood destinations (Ghekiere et al., 2017; Prezza et al., 2001) and more autonomy to move around and use public spaces (O'brien et al., 2000; Pacilli et al., 2013).



**Figure 4-2 Parents' allowed distance of children's independent travel to non-school destinations from home by children's grade level.**

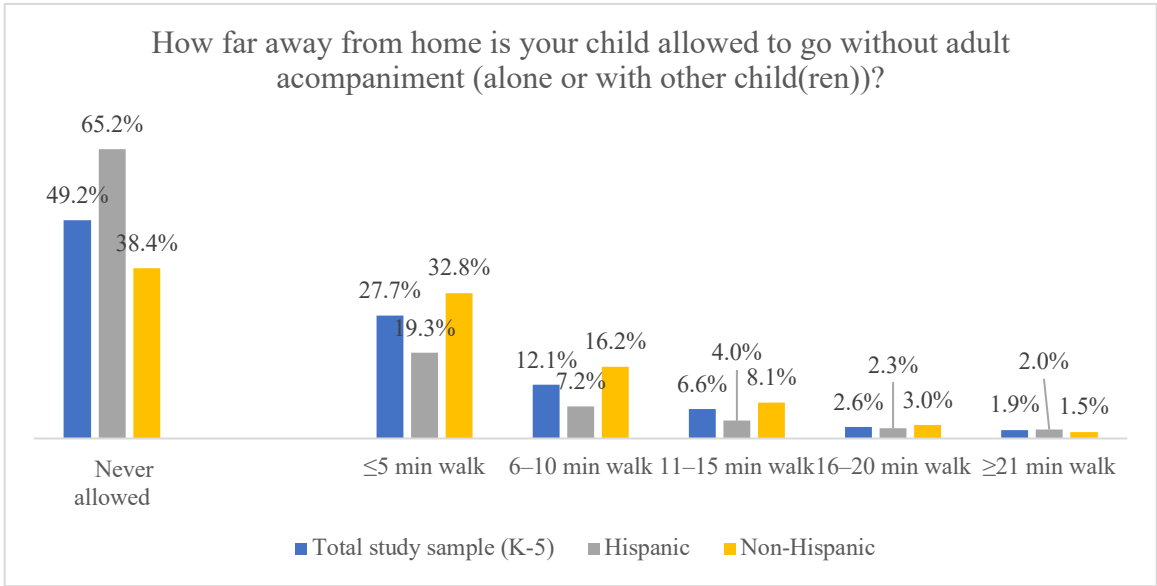


**Figure 4-3 Parents' allowed distance of children's unsupervised outdoor play from home by children's grade level.**

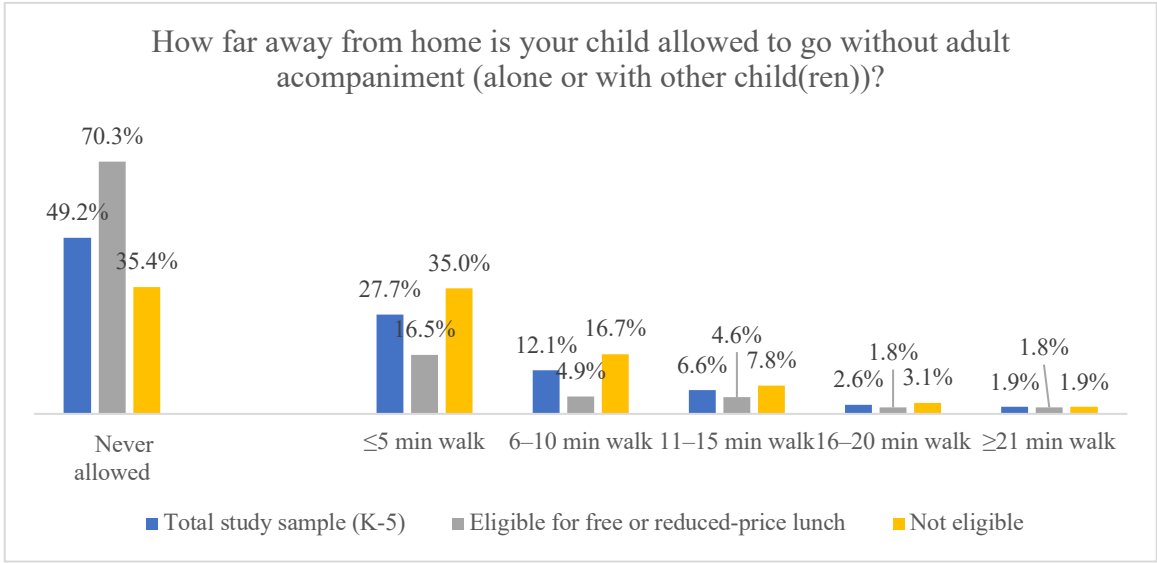
The descriptive statistics were also reviewed to examine the differences in parental license for CIM between Hispanic and non-Hispanic children, as well as between those who are eligible for free or reduced-price lunch and those who are not. In our sample, the percentage of parents of children who are Hispanic (43.2%) or eligible for free or reduced-price lunch (39.3%) is much smaller than those who are non-Hispanic (56.8%) or not eligible for free or reduced-price lunch (60.7%) (Table 4-1). Based on survey data, for Hispanic children, the percentage of parents or guardians who would never allow them to independently travel to non-school destinations is 65.2%, while only 38.4% of the parents of non-Hispanic children would never allow them to do so (Figure 4-4). For children who are eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, 70.3% of their parents or guardians would never allow them to independently travel to non-



school destinations, while the percentage of “never allowed” is 35.4% for parents of children with no eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch (Figure 4-5).

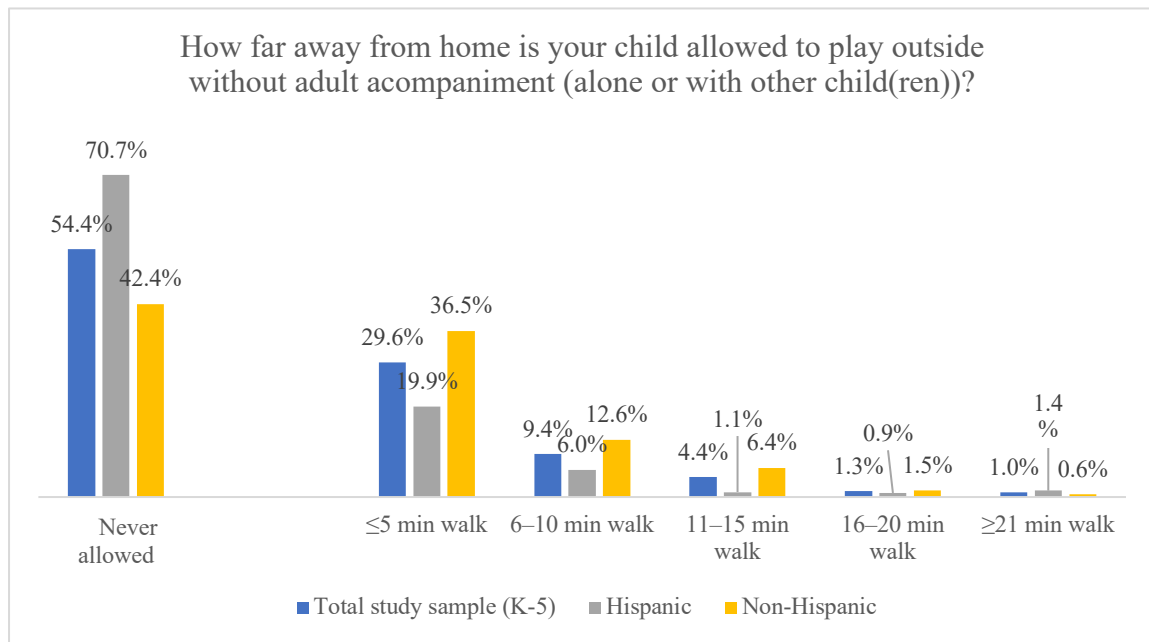


**Figure 4-4 Parents' allowed distance of children's independent travel to non-school destinations from home by children's ethnicity.**

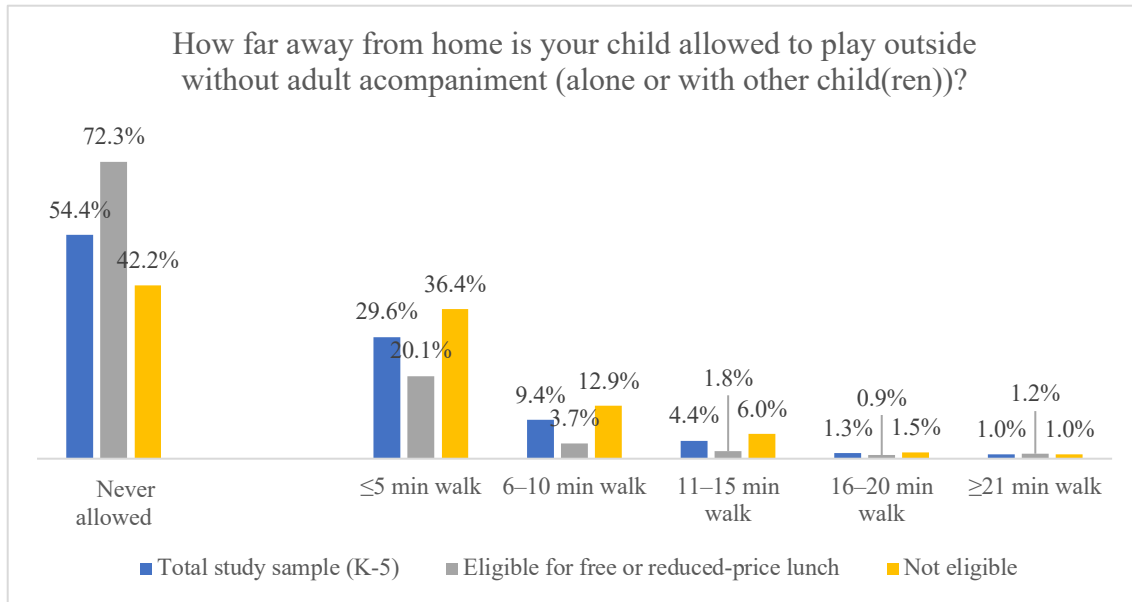


**Figure 4-5 Parents' allowed distance of children's independent travel to non-school destinations from home by children's eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch.**

For children’s unsupervised outdoor play, 70.7% of Hispanic children’s parents or guardians would never allow them to do so, while the percentage of “never allowed” is 42.4% for non-Hispanic children’s parents or guardians (Figure 4-6). Furthermore, for children who are eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, 72.3% of their parents would never allow unsupervised outdoor play, while for children who are not eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, only 42.2% of their parents would never allow this behavior (Figure 4-7). Overall, parents of children who are Hispanic or eligible for free or reduced-price lunch had stricter restrictions on both CIM modes.



**Figure 4-6 Parents' allowed distance of children's unsupervised outdoor play from home by children's ethnicity.**



**Figure 4-7 Parents' allowed distance of children's unsupervised outdoor play from home by children's eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch.**

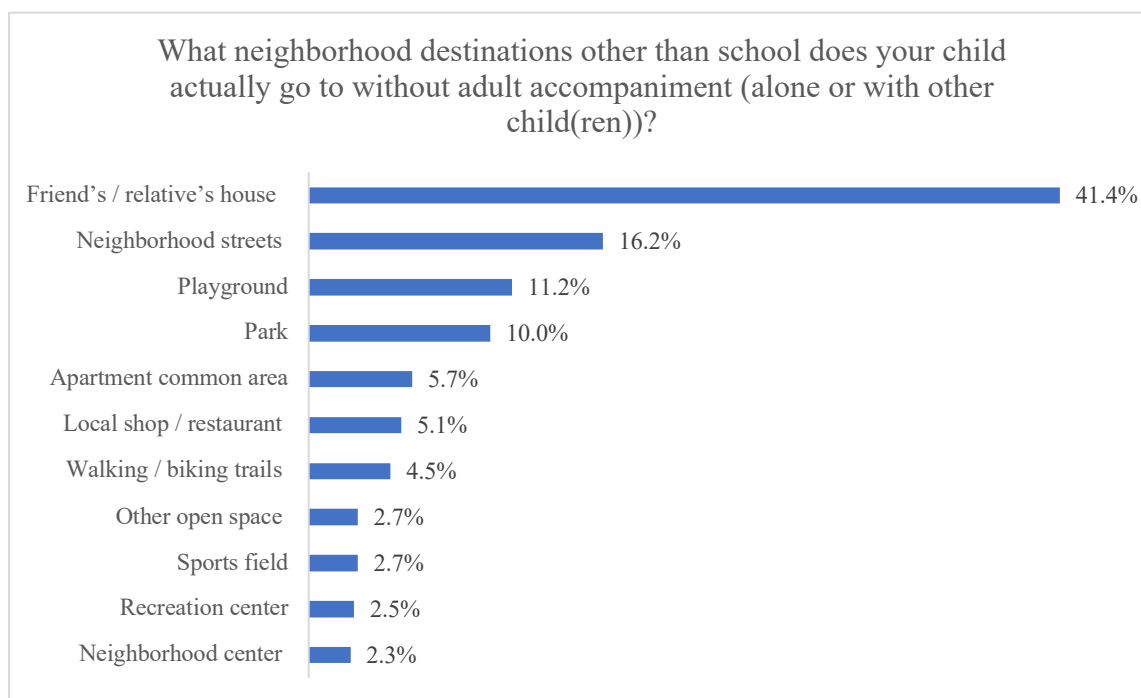
Parents' negative attitudes toward CIM were also examined in these different groups. Parents' negative attitudes toward children's independent travel were captured by asking parents how much they agreed with the statement that "Parents should NOT let children of this age travel to and from places without an adult's supervision" (1= strongly disagree,... 5= strongly agree). Parents' negative attitudes toward unsupervised outdoor play were captured by asking about the level of agreement for the statement that "Parents should NOT let children of this age play alone or with peers in the neighborhood without an adult's supervision" (1= strongly disagree,... 4= strongly agree). Overall, the parents of children who are Hispanic or eligible for free or reduced-price lunch had stronger negative attitude toward both children's independent travel and unsupervised outdoor play (Table 4-2). Meanwhile, it should be noted that Hispanic children and those who are eligible for free or reduced-price lunch are somewhat underrepresented in this

study, and this might have led to some biases in our study results. Future studies should focus on sampling efforts to ensure sufficient representation of these more disadvantaged populations, and thereby improve the accuracy of CIM levels captured in the study, as well as the generalizability of the results.

**Table 4-2 Parents’ Negative Attitude toward Independent Travel and Unsupervised Outdoor Play by Children’s Ethnicity and Eligibility for Free or Reduced-Price Lunch.**

|   | <b>Parents should NOT let children of this age:</b>  |             |           |   |             |           |
|---|--|-------------|-----------|---|-------------|-----------|
|   | Travel to and from places without an adult's supervision. (1 = strongly disagree,... 5 = strongly agree) |             |           | Play alone or with peers in the neighborhood without an adult's supervision. (1 = strongly disagree,... 4 = strongly agree) |             |           |
|   | <b>N (%)</b>   | <b>Mean</b> | <b>SD</b> | <b>N</b>  | <b>Mean</b> | <b>SD</b> |
| Hispanic                                      | 360 (43.2%)  | 4.05        | 1.34      | 360 (43.2%)   | 3.2         | 1.07      |
| Non-Hispanic                                  | 473 (56.8%)  | 3.11        | 1.42      | 473 (56.8%)   | 2.33        | 1.07      |
| Eligible for free or reduced-priced lunch     | 338 (39.3%)  | 4.14        | 1.31      | 338 (39.3%)   | 3.26        | 1.03      |
| Not eligible for free or reduced-priced lunch | 521 (60.7%)  | 3.11        | 1.4       | 521 (60.7%)   | 2.33        | 1.08      |
| Total   | 883  | 3.52        | 1.45      | 883   | 2.71        | 1.15      |

For children’s actual independent travel to non-school destinations, based on the parents’/guardians’ survey responses, 41.4% of them selected a friend’s or relative’s home within the neighborhood as the most popular neighborhood destination that their children actually independently travel to from their home (Figure 4-8). Other popular neighborhood destinations are neighborhood streets (16.2%), playgrounds (11.%), and parks (10.0%). This finding is also consistent with previous studies that reported a friend’s or relative’s home in the neighborhood as the most frequently visited neighborhood destination for children’s non-school independent travel (Mackett et al., 2007; Villanueva et al., 2013).



**Figure 4-8 Non-school neighborhood destinations to which children independently travel.**

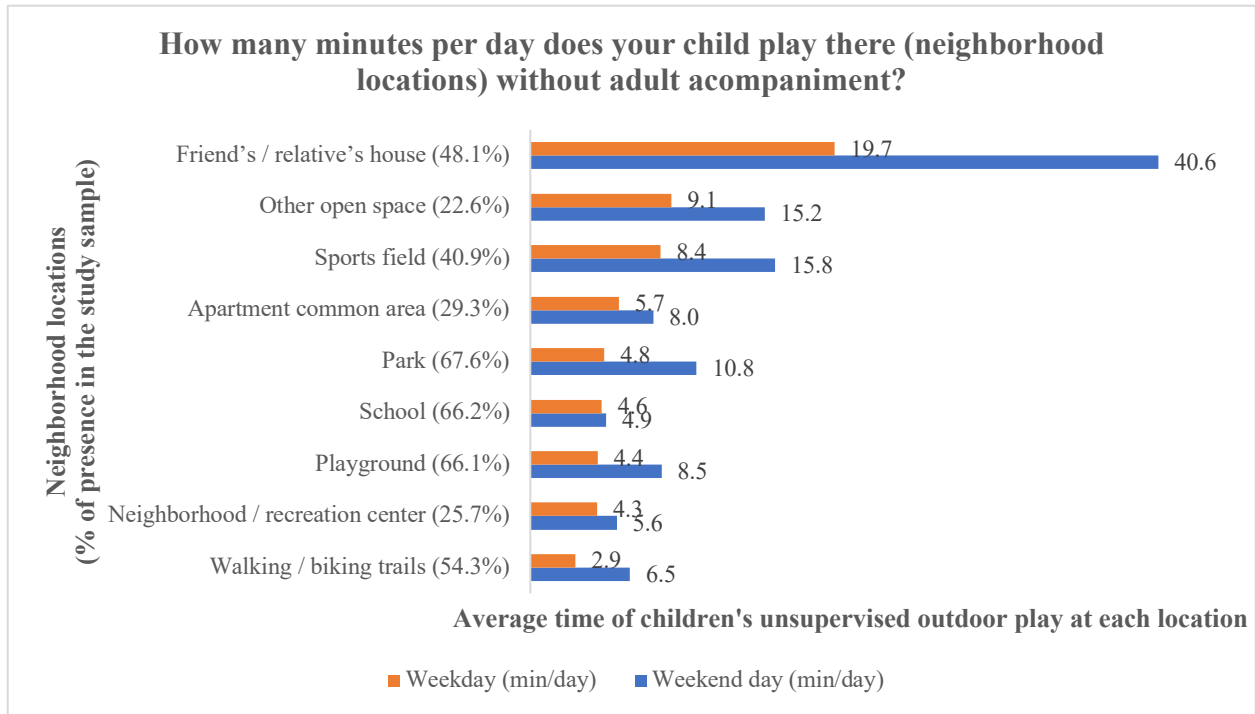
Aiming to better understand the spatial and temporal patterns of children's unsupervised outdoor play, the survey also asked about the availability of neighborhood destinations and places around home, and the length of time that the child played there on a typical week day and weekend day without an adult's supervision. Table 4-3 shows that the average time that children spent playing at an available neighborhood destination on a weekday and a weekend day based on the full study sample (N=883).

**Table 4-3 Length of Time of Children’s Unsupervised Outdoor Play at Different Neighborhood Locations (N=883).**

| Neighborhood destinations          | Weekend day (min/day) |      | Weekday (min/day) |      |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|------|
|                                    | Mean                  | SD   | Mean              | SD   |
| Friend’s/relative’s house          | 17.1                  | 36.6 | 8.5               | 21.7 |
| Park                               | 6.5                   | 19.7 | 3.0               | 12.4 |
| School                             | 2.9                   | 13.1 | 2.8               | 10.2 |
| Playground                         | 5.1                   | 16.8 | 2.7               | 12.7 |
| Other open space                   | 3.0                   | 12.8 | 1.9               | 11.5 |
| Apartment common area <sup>a</sup> | 2.2                   | 13.5 | 1.7               | 9.8  |
| Walking/biking trails              | 3.0                   | 12.2 | 1.4               | 6.6  |
| Neighborhood/recreation center     | 1.1                   | 8.4  | 0.9               | 6.4  |
| Sports field                       | 1.8                   | 9.6  | 0.8               | 5.1  |

<sup>a</sup> The presence of apartment common area was adjusted according to audit data.

Figure 4-9 illustrates the percentages of participants with available destinations in their neighborhood and their child’s average play time at those places on a typical weekday and weekend day. Park is the neighborhood destination with the highest availability (67.6%), followed by school (66.2%) and playground (66.1%). However, children spent relatively less time playing unsupervised at any of those three neighborhood destinations. On average, children only spent 4.8 minutes on a weekday and 10.8 minutes on a weekend day playing at park without adult supervision, while they spent most of their unsupervised play time at a friend’s or relative’s home in their neighborhood on a weekday (an average of 19.7 minutes per day) and a weekend day (an average of 40.6 minutes per day). Meanwhile, less than half of the participants (48.1%) reported the presence of a friend’s or relative’s home in their neighborhood. For other locations, the popularity varied between weekdays and weekend days. Other open neighborhood spaces, a sports field, and an apartment common area are the most popular places for unsupervised outdoor play following a friend’s or relative’s home on weekdays. A sports field, other open spaces, and a park are the most popular neighborhood play places following a friend’s or relative’s home on weekend days.



**Figure 4-9 Percentages of participants with specific neighborhood amenities and among them the length of time their child engaged in unsupervised outdoor play at each location.**

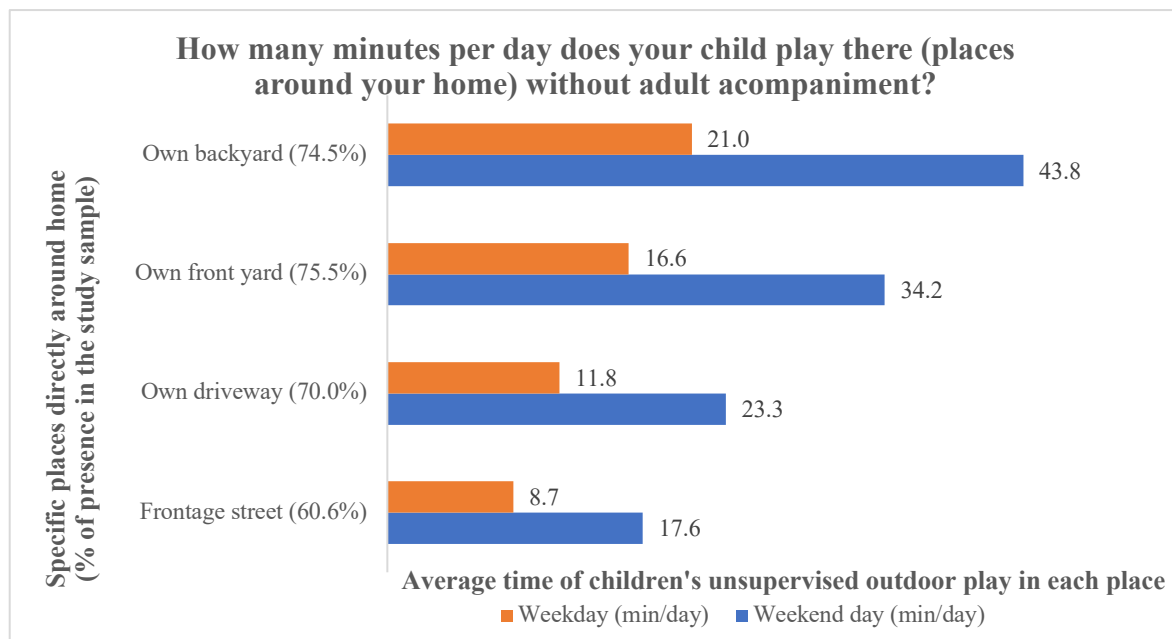
For children's unsupervised outdoor play at places directly near the home, Table 4-4 displays the average time that children spent on a weekday and weekend day at those places based on the full study sample (N=883). Figure 4-10 shows the percentages of participants who own a backyard (74.5%), front yard (75.5%), driveway (70.0%), and frontage street (60.6%). Among families with those places, children spent the most time playing in their own yards, especially backyards, without supervision. On average, children spent 21.0 minutes playing in their own backyards on a typical weekday, and 43.8 minutes on a typical weekend day, unsupervised. The average unsupervised play time they spent in own front yard was 16.6 minutes on a weekday and 34.2 minutes on a weekend day. The findings are similar to those reported by

a qualitative study investigating children’s free time play by interviewing their parents (Veitch, Bagley, Ball, & Salmon, 2006).

**Table 4-4 Length of Time of Children’s Unsupervised Outdoor Play in Places Near Home (N=883).**

| Places near home <sup>a</sup> | Weekend day (min/day) |      | Weekday (min/day) |      |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|------|
|                               | Mean                  | SD   | Mean              | SD   |
| Own backyard                  | 31.7                  | 42.0 | 15.3              | 20.3 |
| Own front yard                | 24.9                  | 42.7 | 12.3              | 23.2 |
| Own driveway                  | 15.4                  | 33.6 | 8.0               | 16.1 |
| Frontage street               | 9.8                   | 30.7 | 5.0               | 15.7 |

<sup>a</sup> The presence of home outdoor spaces was adjusted according to audit data.



**Figure 4-10 Percentage of participants with specific places directly near home and the length of time their child spent in each place engaged in unsupervised outdoor play.**

### 4.3. Statistical Analysis

Two sets of binary logistic regression models were tested. The first set predicted two outcome variables using personal, social, and perceived environmental factors from the survey data for the full sample (N=883). The second set of models predicted the two same outcomes



using personal and social factors from the survey and the objective environmental factors from GSV audits and GIS analysis for the sub-group (N=758). For each outcome variable in this second set of models, four separate models with different spatial units of analysis (buffers around participants' homes) were tested. These different regression models were compared in terms of the coefficients and levels of significance for specific predictors and the pseudo R<sup>2</sup> of the whole model.

#### **4.3.1. Predicting CIM Using Personal, Social, and Perceived Environmental Factors**

In this section, the results from the data reduction process (i.e., bivariate and factor analyses) are illustrated first. Then, the results from two multivariate binary logistic regression models predicting parental license for independent non-school travel and unsupervised outdoor play are presented, respectively.

##### **4.3.1.1. Factor and Bivariate Analysis**

By using factor analysis, six environment-related factors and one social factor were extracted from the NEWS-Youth items included in this survey, and additional survey questions were developed based on the researchers' literature review. The six environment-related factor variables are: 1) the quality of the surrounding neighborhood environment, 2) stranger danger, 3) crime danger and barriers for walking, 4) the presence of sidewalks and buffers in the neighborhood, 5) access to services, and 6) neighborhood surveillance and lighting conditions. The social factor-related factor variable is neighborhood support and impacts from peers. Among all 40 original survey items, 33 of them were loaded on one primary factor with moderate loadings ( $0.4 \leq 0.6$  for three factors) or high loadings ( $>0.6$  for four factors).

Table 4-5 illustrates the results from the bivariate data analyses that tested the correlation between each independent variable and each outcome variable. Child’s personal and social factors were included in the final model, regardless of their significance in these bivariate analyses because of their theoretical importance. Other potential predictors were included in the final model only if they significantly predicted the outcome variable in the bivariate test.

**Table 4-5 Descriptive Statistics of Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Full sample, N=883).**

| Predictors                                  | Coding scheme or range of factors   | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|---|
|   |   |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Child’s personal factors</b>             |   |                       |   |   |
| Child’s gender                              | 0 = female, 1 = male  | 50.7                  | 1.130   | 1.078   |
| Child’s grade level                         | 0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade  | 2.180 (1.648)         | 1.464***  | 1.490***  |
| Child’s ethnicity                           | 0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic  | 43.2                  | 0.332***  | 0.316***  |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 39.3                  | 0.231***  | 0.296***  |
| Child’s health conditions                   | The total number of health conditions a child has   | 0.23 (0.590)          | 0.882   | 0.737*  |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>       |   |                       |   |   |
| Parent’s highest education                  | 1 = elementary or less ..., 6 = graduate or professional degree   | 4.48 (1.548)          | 1.552***  | 1.402***  |
| Parent’s occupation—employed                | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 66.2                  | 1.574**   | 1.776***  |
| English as home language                    | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 69.0                  | 2.500***  | 2.400***  |
| Year(s) living in current residence         | 1 = < 2 years;<br>2 = 2-<4 years;<br>3 = 4-<6 years;<br>4 = 6-<8 years;<br>5 = 8-<10 years;<br>6 = 10 years or longer | 3.41 (1.810)          | 1.246***  | 1.163***  |
| Home ownership                              | 0 = rent, 1 = own   | 59.2                  | 3.800***  | 3.779***  |
| Reason for choosing current residence       |   |                       |   |   |
| Quality of neighborhood                     | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 54.4                  | 2.919***  | 2.745***  |
| Easy to walk around                         | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 26.0                  | 1.991***  | 1.913***  |
| Household’s car ownership                   | Number of motor vehicles in the household   | 1.825 (0.734)         | 1.541***  | 1.384**   |

**Table 4-5 Continued.**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors   | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|---|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |   |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| Dog ownership  | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 44.4                  | 1.339*  | 1.372*  |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward independent travel (“Parents should NOT let children of this age travel to and from places without an adult’s supervision.”)                           | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree   | 3.517 (1.452)         | 0.476***  | N/A   |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play (“Parents should NOT let children of this age play alone or with peers in the neighborhood without an adult’s supervision.”) | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 4 = strongly agree   | 2.709 (1.149)         | N/A   | 0.302***  |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |   |                       |   |   |
| Social connection (“I feel connected to people in my neighborhood.”)   | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree   | 3.590 (1.234)         | 1.414***  | 1.503***  |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers  | Factor (range: -3.00623, 2.17103)   | 0.000 (0.997)         | 1.569***  | 1.881***  |
| <b>Housing and neighborhood environmental factors</b>  |   |                       |   |   |
| Housing type and presence of own yard space (ref: non-single-family without own yard) <sup>a</sup>   | 0 = non-single-family without own yard; 1 = non-single family but have at least one own yard; |                       |   |   |
| Non-single-family but have at least one own yard   | 2 = single-family housing   | 8.5                   | 1.307   | 0.961   |
| Single-family housing  |   | 67.0                  | 4.007***  | 3.502***  |
| Housing type and presence of own yard space (ref: single family-housing)   |   |                       |   |   |
| Non-single-family but have at least one own yard   |   | 8.5                   | 0.326***  | 0.274***  |
| Non-single-family without own yard   |   | 24.5                  | 0.250***  | 0.286***  |
| Presence of... around home <sup>a</sup>  | 0 = no, 1 = yes   |                       |   |   |
| Own driveway   |   | 65.6                  | N/A   | 3.460***  |
| Frontage street  |   | 74.0                  | N/A   | 2.635***  |
| Presence of... in neighborhood   | 0 = no, 1 = yes   |                       |   |   |
| School   |   | 66.2                  | 1.281 †   | 0.853   |
| Park   |   | 67.6                  | 1.243   | 1.041   |
| Playground   |   | 66.1                  | 1.486**   | 1.426*  |
| Sports field   |   | 40.9                  | 1.240   | 1.126   |
| Walking/biking trails  |   | 54.3                  | 1.644***  | 1.347*  |
| Neighborhood/recreation center   |   | 25.7                  | 0.980   | 0.997   |
| Friend’s/relative’s house  |   | 48.1                  | 2.881***  | 3.012***  |

**Table 4-5 Continued.**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors     | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                                       |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| Apartment common areas <sup>a</sup>                        |                                       | 29.6                  | 0.298***  | 0.301***  |
| Other open space   |                                       | 23.9                  | 1.293   | 1.101   |
| Quality of surrounding neighborhood environment            | Factor (range: -3.34584, 2.88142)     | 0.000 (0.997)         | 1.261**   | 1.159*  |
| Stranger danger  | Factor (range: -2.63015, 2.27150)     | 0.000 (0.997)         | 0.496***  | 0.456***  |
| Crime danger and barriers for walking                      | Factor (range: -2.88790, 3.50552)     | 0.000 (0.997)         | 0.832**   | 0.879 <sup>†</sup>  |
| Presence of sidewalks and buffers in neighborhood          | Factor (range: -2.91318, 2.32176)     | 0.000 (0.997)         | 0.921   | 0.837**   |
| Access to services   | Factor (range: -2.56332, 2.74505)     | 0.000 (0.997)         | 0.890 <sup>†</sup>  | 0.882 <sup>†</sup>  |
| Neighborhood surveillance and lighting conditions          | Factor (range: -2.74431, 2.64756)     | 0.000 (0.997)         | 1.005   | 1.002   |
| Walk Score (ref: almost all errands car-dependent)         | 1 = almost all errands car-dependent; | 31.8                  |   |   |
| Most errands car-dependent                                 | 2 = most errands car-dependent;       | 34.3                  | 1.018   | 0.963   |
| Walkable   | 3 = walkable                          | 33.9                  | 0.494***  | 0.510***  |
| Walk Score (ref: walkable)                                 |                                       | 33.9                  |   |   |
| Most errands car-dependent                                 |                                       | 34.3                  | 2.060***  | 1.889***  |
| Almost all errands car-dependent                           |                                       | 31.8                  | 2.025***  | 1.962***  |
| Transit Score (ref: minimal transit)                       | 1 = minimal transit;                  | 24.5                  |   |   |
| Some transit   | 2 = some transit;                     | 66.9                  | 0.474***  | 0.516***  |
| Good transit   | 3 = good transit                      | 8.6                   | 0.287***  | 0.310***  |
| Transit Score (ref: good transit)                          |                                       | 8.6                   |   |   |
| Some transit   |                                       | 66.9                  | 1.652 <sup>†</sup>  | 1.663 <sup>†</sup>  |
| Minimal transit  |                                       | 24.5                  | 3.481***  | 3.225***  |
| Bike Score (ref: somewhat bikeable)                        | 1 = somewhat bikeable;                | 40.0                  |   |   |
| Bikeable   | 2 = bikeable;                         | 42.5                  | 0.999   | 1.124   |
| Very bikeable  | 3 = very bikeable                     | 17.6                  | 0.992   | 0.840   |
| Bike Score (ref: very bikeable)                            |                                       | 17.6                  |   |   |
| Bikeable   |                                       | 42.5                  | 1.007   | 1.338   |
| Somewhat bikeable  |                                       | 40.0                  | 1.008   | 1.190   |
| Survey version and language (ref: paper survey in Spanish) | 1 = paper survey in Spanish;          | 22.8                  |   |   |
| Paper survey in English                                    | 2 = paper survey in English;          | 52.9                  | 1.987***  | 1.406   |
| Online survey (all in English)                             | 3 = online survey                     | 24.3                  | 6.028***  | 4.264***  |

**Table 4-5 Continued.**

| Predictors                     | Coding scheme or range of factors | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
|                                |                                   |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| Recruitment channel            | 0 = NextDoor message, 1 = school  | 93.7                  | 0.365**   | 0.487*  |
| School membership <sup>b</sup> | 0= no, 1 = yes                    |                       |   |   |
| Mills Elementary               |                                   | 9.9                   | 2.085**   | 1.377   |
| Clayton Elementary             |                                   | 8.3                   | 2.101***  | 2.622***  |
| Overton Elementary             |                                   | 7.1                   | 0.307***  | 0.398**   |
| Kiker Elementary               |                                   | 6.7                   | 3.363***  | 2.898***  |
| Casey Elementary               |                                   | 5.3                   | 2.990**   | 3.698***  |
| Harris Elementary              |                                   | 4.1                   | 0.408*  | 0.999   |
| Wooten Elementary              |                                   | 4.0                   | 0.374*  | 0.481   |
| Highland Park Elementary       |                                   | 5.3                   | 1.702   | 1.983*  |
| Houston Elementary             |                                   | 3.7                   | 0.164***  | 0.194**   |
| Brook Elementary               |                                   | 2.2                   | 0.559   | 0.217*  |
| Sanchez Elementary             |                                   | 1.9                   | 0.135**   | 0.359   |
| Survey taken by mother         | 0 = no, 1 = yes                   | 83.1                  | 0.883   | 0.914   |

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ *p* < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ *p* < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ *p* < 0.01; \*\*\* *p* < 0.001; SD = standard deviation; OR = odds ratio.

<sup>a</sup> Variables were adjusted according to audit data.

<sup>b</sup> 22 school membership variables were tested in the bivariate analysis; only significant variables are listed in this table.

#### 4.3.1.2. Multivariate Binary Logistic Regression Analyses

Six multivariate binary logistic regression models (see Table 3-5) were employed in a sequential order to predict the odds of each of the two dependent variables—parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations and parental license for unsupervised outdoor play, respectively. The Nagelkerke *R*<sup>2</sup> was applied as an estimate for the percentage of variance explained by each model and for the comparison of six models (Table 4-6). For independent travel to non-school destinations, the base model (i.e., Model 1) with only the child’s personal factors explained 26.6% of the variance in predicting parental license for this CIM mode. After adding parental and household factors, Model 2 explained 40.8% of the variance. Models 3 and

4, which contain additional social factors and home environmental factors, only slightly increased the percentage of the explained variance to 40.9% and 41.1%, respectively. Model 5, which added neighborhood environmental variables, increased the explained variance to 47.4%. Model 6 (the final full model) with further added variables indicating the survey version and language, recruitment channel, and school membership, increased the  $R^2$  value to 0.510.

**Table 4-6 Nagelkerke  $R^2$  of Multivariate Binary Logistic Regression Models Predicting CIM.**

| Predictors in the model |   | Nagelkerke $R^2$  |   |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|
|                         |   | Outcome 1: parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Model 1</b>          | Child's personal factors  | 0.266   | 0.255   |
| <b>Model 2</b>          | All the above + Parental and household's factors  | 0.408   | 0.488   |
| <b>Model 3</b>          | All the above + Social factors  | 0.409   | 0.506   |
| <b>Model 4</b>          | All the above + Home environmental factors  | 0.411   | 0.513   |
| <b>Model 5</b>          | All the above + Neighborhood environmental factors                                      | 0.474   | 0.565   |
| <b>Model 6</b>          | All the above + Survey version and language, recruitment channel, and school membership | 0.510   | 0.596   |

Similarly, for models predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play, the base model (i.e., Model 1) with only the child's personal factors explained 25.5% of the variance. With the addition of parental and household factors, the percentage of variance explained by Model 2 increased to 48.8%. Furthermore, after adding social factors and home environmental variables, the percentage of variance explained by Models 3 and 4 were 50.6% and 51.3%, , respectively. The percentage of variance explained was further increased to 56.5% when the model included all predictors from personal, social, and physical environment levels. The final full model with additional variables indicating the survey version and language, recruitment

channel, and school membership explained 59.6% of the variance in predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play.

Table 4-7 shows the results from the two adjusted final full models predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play using personal, social, and perceived physical environment factors. In the model predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations, higher grade levels (odds ratio (OR) = 1.380, 95% confidence interval (CI) = 1.211, 1.573,  $p < 0.001$ ) and more years lived in the current residence (OR = 1.181, 95% CI = 1.046, 1.333,  $p < 0.01$ ) were significantly associated with the increased odds of parental license for this CIM behavior. Meanwhile, the number of health conditions of the child (OR = 0.652, 95% CI = 0.434, 0.981,  $p < 0.05$ ) and parents' or guardians' negative attitude toward children's independent travel (OR = 0.588, 95% CI = 0.499, 0.693,  $p < 0.001$ ) were significantly associated with the reduced likelihood of children being granted approval to do so by parents or guardians. However, neither of the two social factors were significant at the  $p < 0.05$  level in predicting parental license for independent non-school travel. Being employed was marginally associated with a reduced likelihood for parents to allow children's independent travel to non-school destinations ( $0.05 \leq p < 0.1$ ).

**Table 4-7 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Personal, Social, and Perceived Physical Environment Factors (Adjusted Final Model, Full Sample, N=883).**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors  | OR (95% CI)  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Model 1: predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 724) | Model 2: predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 734) |
| <b>Child's personal factors</b>                                    |  |  |  |
| Child's gender   | 0 = female, 1 = male   | 0.949 (0.637, 1.413)   | 0.993 (0.648, 1.523)   |
| Child's grade level  | 0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade   | 1.380 (1.211, 1.573)***  | 1.461 (1.272, 1.679)***  |
| Child's ethnicity  | 0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic   | 1.465 (0.800, 2.682)   | 1.032 (0.531, 2.005)   |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch                        | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 0.690 (0.350, 1.359)   | 1.621 (0.757, 3.472)   |
| Child's health conditions  | The total number of health conditions a child has  | 0.652 (0.434, 0.981)*  | 0.491 (0.307, 0.785)**   |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>                              |  |  |  |
| Parent's highest education   | 1 = elementary or less ..., 6 = graduate or professional degree  | 1.033 (0.812, 1.313)   | 1.059 (0.812, 1.382)   |
| Parent's occupation—employed                                       | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 0.643 (0.392, 1.054)†  | 1.364 (0.801, 2.324)   |
| English as home language   | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 1.129 (0.588, 2.165)   | 1.638 (0.784, 3.420)   |
| Year(s) living in current residence                                | 1 = < 2 years; 2 = 2-<4 years; 3 = 4-<6 years; 4 = 6-<8 years; 5 = 8-<10 years; 6 = 10 years or longer | 1.181 (1.046, 1.333)**   | 1.019 (0.894, 1.161)   |
| Home ownership   | 0 = rent, 1 = own  | 1.338 (0.627, 2.856)   | 1.638 (0.697, 3.849)   |
| Reason for choosing current residence                              | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |  |  |
| Quality of neighborhood  |  | 1.189 (0.681, 2.076)   | 0.565 (0.308, 1.036)†  |
| Easy to walk around  |  | 1.147 (0.698, 1.887)   | 1.653 (0.981, 2.785)†  |
| Household's car ownership  | Number of motor vehicles in the household  | 1.135 (0.809, 1.593)   | 0.909 (0.640, 1.290)   |
| Dog ownership  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 0.757 (0.494, 1.161)   | 0.640 (0.398, 1.031)†  |
| Parent's negative attitude toward independent travel               | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree  | 0.588 (0.499, 0.693)***  | N/A  |
| Parent's negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play        | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 4 = strongly agree  | N/A  | 0.356 (0.279, 0.454)***  |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |  |  |  |
| Social connection—"I feel connected to people in my neighborhood." | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree  | 0.852 (0.677, 1.072)   | 0.901 (0.706, 1.150)   |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers                        | Factor (range: -3.00623, 2.17103)  | 1.104 (0.824, 1.480)   | 1.625 (1.179, 2.240)**   |



**Table 4-7 Continued.**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors   | OR (95% CI)  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
|  |   | Model 1: predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 724) | Model 2: predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 734) |
| <b>Housing and neighborhood environmental factors</b>  |   |  |  |
| Housing type and presence of own yard space (ref: non-single-family without own yard) <sup>a</sup> | 0 = non-single-family without own yard;<br>1 = non-single family but have at least one own yard;<br>2 = single-family housing |  |  |
| Non-single-family but have at least one own yard   |   | 1.018 (0.388, 2.671)   | 0.646 (0.174, 2.395)   |
| Single-family housing  |   | 1.052 (0.320, 3.463)   | 0.896 (0.159, 5.048)   |
| Presence of... around home <sup>a</sup>  | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | N/A  |  |
| Own driveway   |   |  | 1.349 (0.421, 4.322)   |
| Frontage street  |   |  | 1.197 (0.396, 3.619)   |
| Presence of... in neighborhood   | 0 = no, 1 = yes   |  |  |
| Playground   |   | 1.122 (0.686, 1.834)   | 1.211 (0.717, 2.043)   |
| Walking/biking trails  |   | 0.629 (0.396, 0.997)*  | 0.678 (0.413, 1.113)   |
| Friend's/relative's house  |   | 2.676 (1.739, 4.119)***  | 2.136 (1.352, 3.373)**   |
| Apartment common areas   |   | 1.975 (0.733, 5.319)   | 1.271 (0.429, 3.761)   |
| Quality of surrounding neighborhood environment  | Factor (range: -3.34584, 2.88142)   | 1.304 (1.014, 1.677)*  | 1.246 (0.951, 1.631)   |
| Stranger danger  | Factor (range: -2.63015, 2.27150)   | 0.599 (0.479, 0.748)***  | 0.568 (0.444, 0.727)***  |
| Crime danger and barriers for walking  | Factor (range: -2.88790, 3.50552)   | 0.982 (0.790, 1.221)   | N/A  |
| Presence of sidewalks and buffers in neighborhood  | Factor (range: -2.91318, 2.32176)   | N/A  | 1.032 (0.796, 1.338)   |
| Walk Score (ref: almost all errands car-dependent)   | 1 = almost all errands car-dependent;<br>2 = most errands car-dependent;<br>3 = walkable                                      |  |  |
| Most errands car-dependent   |   | 0.719 (0.396, 1.307)   | 0.911 (0.481, 1.723)   |
| Walkable   |   | 0.680 (0.336, 1.378)   | 0.974 (0.448, 2.118)   |
| Transit Score (ref: minimal transit)   | 1 = minimal transit;<br>2 = some transit;<br>3 = good transit   |  |  |
| Some transit   |   | 1.358 (0.700, 2.636)   | 0.712 (0.369, 1.371)   |
| Good transit   |   | 1.507 (0.534, 4.259)   | 0.582 (0.197, 1.720)   |
| Survey version and language (ref: paper survey in Spanish)   | 1 = paper survey in Spanish;<br>2 = paper survey in English;<br>3 = online survey   |  |  |
| Paper survey in English  |   | 0.571 (0.243, 0.343)   | 0.202 (0.077, 0.527)**   |

**Table 4-7 Continued.**

| Predictors                     | Coding scheme or range of factors | OR (95% CI)  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
|                                |                                   | Model 1: predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 724) | Model 2: predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 734) |
| Online survey (all in English) |                                   | 1.557 (0.567, 4.278)   | 0.519 (0.170, 1.582)   |
| Recruitment channel            | 0 = NextDoor message, 1 = school  | 1.375 (0.525, 3.604)   | 1.851 (0.683, 5.018)   |
| School membership              | 0 = no, 1 = yes                   |  |  |
| Mills Elementary               |                                   | 3.203 (1.511, 6.789)**   | N/A  |
| Clayton Elementary             |                                   | 1.999 (0.817, 4.890)   | 1.930 (0.780, 4.775)   |
| Overton Elementary             |                                   | 0.312 (0.105, 0.923)*  | 0.565 (0.180, 1.773)   |
| Kiker Elementary               |                                   | 3.429 (1.314, 8.951)*  | 2.759 (1.085, 7.013)*  |
| Casey Elementary               |                                   | 1.075 (0.392, 2.946)   | 1.312 (0.426, 4.038)   |
| Harris Elementary              |                                   | 0.444 (0.130, 1.518)   | N/A  |
| Wooten Elementary              |                                   | 0.602 (0.212, 1.704)   | N/A  |
| Highland Park Elementary       |                                   | N/A  | 1.641 (0.593, 4.543)   |
| Houston Elementary             |                                   | 0.395 (0.105, 1.487)   | 0.737 (0.184, 2.961)   |
| Sanchez Elementary             |                                   | 0.243 (0.043, 1.359)   | N/A  |
| Brook Elementary               |                                   | N/A  | 0.757 (0.133, 4.294)   |
|                                |                                   | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.383; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.510  | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.446; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.596                      |

† 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; OR = odds ratio; CI = confidence interval.

<sup>a</sup> Variables were adjusted according to audit data.

For physical environments, the presence of a friend’s or relative’s home in the neighborhood (OR = 2.676, 95% CI = 1.739, 4.119,  $p < 0.001$ ) and the quality of surrounding neighborhood environments (OR = 1.304, 95% CI = 1.014, 1.677,  $p < 0.05$ ) were two positive correlates of parental license for independent non-school travel. Changing from not having a friend’s or relative’s home in the neighborhood to having one would increase the likelihood that parents would allow their child to travel independently by 167.6%. A one-unit increase in the quality of surrounding neighborhood environments would increase this likelihood by 30.4%. In contrast, the presence of walking/biking trails in the neighborhood (OR = 0.629, 95% CI =

0.396, 0.997,  $p < 0.05$ ) and stranger danger (OR = 0.599, 95% CI = 0.479, 0.748,  $p < 0.001$ ) were negative predictors. The negative impact of walking/biking trails is unexpected, and might be related to the fact that some existing trails are not as safe as necessary (e.g., too close to wilderness and/or lack of surveillance). In addition, attending Mills Elementary (OR = 3.203, 95% CI = 1.511, 6.789,  $p < 0.01$ ) or Kiker Elementary (OR = 3.429, 95% CI = 1.314, 8.951,  $p < 0.05$ ) was positively associated with this outcome, while school membership as Overton Elementary (OR = 0.312, 95% CI = 0.105, 0.923,  $p < 0.05$ ) played a negative role. Neither survey version and language nor the recruitment channel was significant.

In the model predicting the parental license for unsupervised outdoor play in the neighborhood (Table 4-7), a higher grade level (OR = 1.461, 95% CI = 1.272, 1.679,  $p < 0.001$ ) still plays a significant positive role in promoting the likelihood of this behavior being approved by parents or guardians. The number of child's health conditions (OR = 0.491, 95% CI = 0.307, 0.785,  $p < 0.01$ ) and parents' or guardians' negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play (OR = 0.356, 95% CI = 0.279, 0.454,  $p < 0.001$ ) were associated with a reduced likelihood of parental license. One social factor—neighborhood support and impacts from peers (OR = 1.625, 95% CI = 1.179, 2.240,  $p < 0.01$ )—significantly increased the odds that parents allow children's unsupervised outdoor play.

Among housing and neighborhood physical environmental features, the presence of a friend's or relative's home (OR = 2.136, 95% CI = 1.352, 3.373,  $p < 0.01$ ) significantly increased the likelihood of parental license for unsupervised outdoor play, while stranger danger (OR = 0.568, 95% CI = 0.444, 0.727,  $p < 0.001$ ) played a significant negative role. Some other factors were found to be marginally significant in predicting the odds of parental license to unsupervised

outdoor play, including the quality of neighborhood as the reason for choosing the neighborhood (marginally negative), easy to walk around as the reason for choosing current neighborhood (marginally positive), and dog ownership (marginally negative). The school membership as Kiker Elementary (OR = 2.759, 95% CI = 1.085, 7.013,  $p < 0.05$ ) was positively associated with the outcome, while survey version and language as paper in English (OR = 0.202, 95% CI = 0.077, 0.527,  $p < 0.01$ ) showed negative impacts on predicting the outcome, compared to a paper survey in Spanish.

As a summary for the survey data analysis, all significant correlates of parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play were summarized in Table 4-8. The presence of a friend's and relative's home was a significant correlate for both modes of CIM. It is not surprising as previous studies have also consistently reported a friend's or relative's home as the most popular neighborhood place where children would be allowed to independently travel to (Mackett et al., 2007; Villanueva et al., 2013) or have free play activities in (Veitch et al., 2008). Meanwhile, stranger danger was a negative predictor of both outcomes and is a factor variable extracted from NEWS items evaluating stranger danger in neighborhood. The specific items that were loaded on this factor variable include: 1) "I am worried about letting my child *play or walk alone or with friends in my neighborhood and local streets* because I am afraid my child will be taken or hurt by a stranger;" 2) "I am worried about letting my child *play outside alone around my home (e.g., yard, driveway, apartment common area)* because I am afraid of them being taken or hurt by a stranger;" 3) "I am worried about letting my child *be alone or with friends in a local or nearby park* because I am afraid my child will be taken or hurt by a stranger;; 4) "I am worried about

letting my child *be outside with a friend around my home* because I am afraid my child will be taken or hurt by a stranger.” Although three other items assess crime safety, only these four items related to stranger danger successfully loaded on this factor variable and played a significant role in affecting parental license for both modes of CIM at the  $p < 0.001$  level. This finding indicates that stranger danger is a major concern that prevents parents from allowing their children to have independent non-school travel or unsupervised outdoor play.

**Table 4-8 Significant Predictors of Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Personal, Social, and Perceived Physical Environment Factors.**

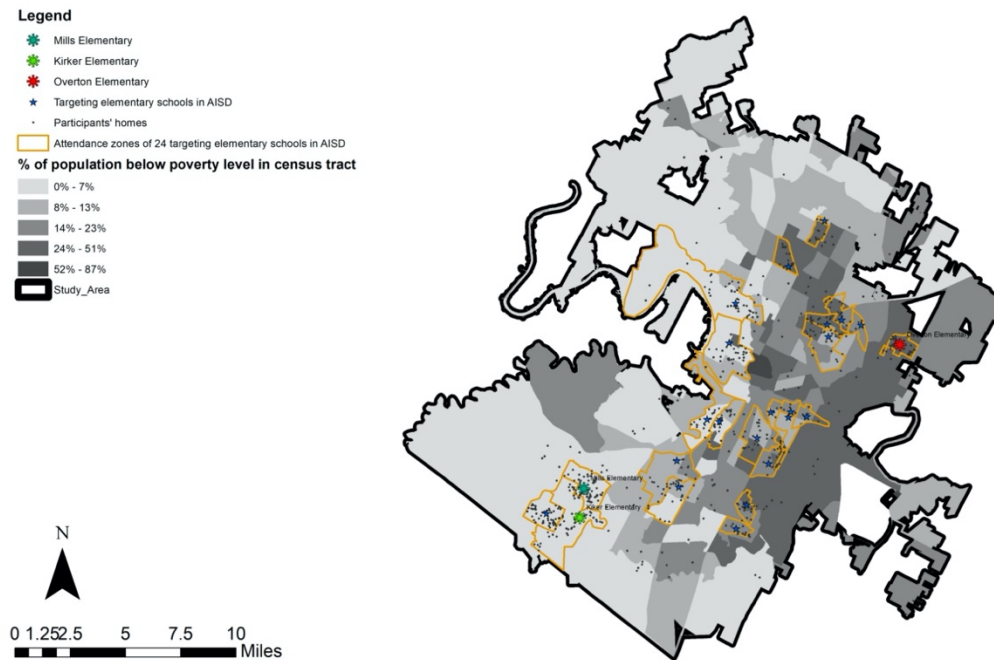
| Significant predictors in the model                         | OR  |   |
|---|---|---|
|   | Model 1: parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations | Model 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Personal factors</b>                                     |   |   |
| Child’s grade level   | 1.380***  | 1.461***  |
| Child’s health conditions                                   | 0.652*  | 0.491**   |
| Parent’s occupation—employed                                | 0.643 <sup>†</sup>  | NS  |
| Year(s) living in current residence                         | 1.18**  |   |
| Reason for choosing current residence                       |   |   |
| Quality of neighborhood                                     |   | 0.565 <sup>†</sup>                                      |
| Easy to walk around   | NS  | 1.653 <sup>†</sup>                                      |
| Dog ownership   |   | 0.640 <sup>†</sup>                                      |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward independent travel        | 0.588***  | N/A   |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play | N/A   | 0.356***  |
| <b>Social factors</b>                                       |   |   |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers                 | NS  | 1.625**   |
| <b>Housing and neighborhood environmental factors</b>       |   |   |
| Presence of... in neighborhood                              |   |   |
| Walking/biking trails                                       | 0.629*  | NS  |
| Friend’s/relative’s house                                   | 2.676***  | 2.136**   |
| Quality of surrounding neighborhood environment             | 1.304*  | NS  |
| Stranger danger   | 0.599***  | 0.568***  |
| Paper survey in English (ref: paper survey in Spanish)      |   | 0.202**   |
| School membership   |   |   |
| Mills Elementary  | 3.203*  | N/A   |
| Overton Elementary  | 0.312*  | NS  |
| Kiker Elementary  | 3.429*  | 2.759*  |

<sup>†</sup>  $0.05 \leq p < 0.1$ ; \*  $0.01 \leq p < 0.05$ ; \*\*  $0.001 \leq p < 0.01$ ; \*\*\*  $p < 0.001$ .

One positive correlate of parental license for children’s independent travel—the quality of surrounding neighborhood environments—is also a factor variable extracted from NEWS items assessing neighborhood surroundings. It was loaded by parents’ evaluation of the following items for their own neighborhoods: 1) “There are many *beautiful natural things* for my child to look at in my neighborhood (e.g., gardens, views);” 2) “There are many *interesting things* for my child to look at while walking in my neighborhood;” 3) “There are many *buildings/homes in my neighborhood that are nice to look at* for my child;” 4) “It is *well maintained and clean*;” 5) there are *trees along the streets* in my neighborhood;” and 6) “It is *quiet (without much noise from cars, airplanes, factories, etc.)*” These specific environmental features indicate parents’ expectations of child-friendly neighborhood environments which would enable them to allow their children’s independent non-school travel.

In addition, some school membership showed significant predictive impacts on parental license for children’s travel to non-school destinations and/or unsupervised outdoor play. Attending Kiker Elementary is a positive correlate for both modes of CIM. Attending Mills Elementary is a positive predictor of parental license for children’s travel to non-school destinations, while the membership of Overton Elementary is a negative correlate of this CIM behavior. After further checking the geographic locations of the three schools (Figure 4-11), it was noticed that Kiker Elementary and Mills Elementary are in adjacent areas and located in the southwest portion of the City of Austin, which has the lowest percentage of population below the poverty level. However, Overton Elementary is located in the northeast portion of the City of Austin and falls into the area with the highest percentage of the population below the poverty level. The huge disparities in the socioeconomic status between the two areas and the relevant

environmental features may be the potential reasons that the membership of different schools showed opposite impacts on the parental license for CIM.



**Figure 4-11 Geographic locations of Mills Elementary, Kiker Elementary, and Overton Elementary and the percentage of the population below the poverty level in each Census tract.**

#### **4.3.2. Predicting CIM Using Personal, Social, and Objective Environmental Factors**

In order to better understand the impacts of specific physical environmental features on CIM, additional regression models were tested to predict two outcomes using personal and social factors from the survey, as well as the objective physical environment features from GSV audits and GIS analyses (N=758). This section summarizes the results from these analyses. Similar to the previous section, the results from the data reduction process, including factor analysis for

survey data and bivariate analysis testing each independent variable's correlation with each outcome variable, are illustrated first.

#### **4.3.2.1. Factor and Bivariate Analysis**

Five environment-related factor variables—the quality of surrounding environments in the neighborhood, stranger danger, crime danger and barriers for walking, sidewalk/buffer availability and lighting condition, and access to services—as well as one social factor variable—neighborhood support and impacts from peers—were extracted from NEWS-items and questions developed based on the researchers' literature review. The social factor variable was included in the multivariate logistic analysis because of its theoretical importance. Table C-1 in Appendix C shows the descriptive statistics and the results from the bivariate data analysis by testing the correlation between each personal/social variable and each outcome variable for this sub-group sample.

The bivariate analysis results for the relationship between each objectively-measured housing and neighboring variable and the two dependent variables are presented in Appendix C, Table C-2. The results of normalized GIS variables' bivariate correlations with the outcome variables were summarized in terms of half-mile aerial, quarter mile aerial, half-mile network, and quarter-mile network buffers (Appendix C, Table C-3 to Table C-6). In addition, Walk Score, Bike Score, and Transit Score's bivariate correlations with two outcome variables were also examined and summarized together in the half-mile aerial buffer table (Appendix C, Table C-3).



#### **4.3.2.2. Multivariate Binary Logistic Regression Analysis of Survey Data and Objectively-Measured Environmental Data**

Similar to analyzing survey data, a series of multivariate logistic regression models were applied in a sequential order to predict the odds of parental license for children's independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play by using 1) personal and social factors, 2) personal, social, and home and neighboring environmental factors, and 3) personal, social, and all objective housing and neighborhood environmental factors. The results of the above analysis models 1) and 2) were summarized in Table D-1 and Table D-2 in Appendix D, respectively.

The Nagelkerke  $R^2$  value was again applied as an estimate that represents the percentage of variance explained by models. For models predicting parental license for children's independent travel to non-school destinations, the first model with only personal and social variables explained 38.4% of the variance (Appendix D, Table D-1). After further adding home and neighboring environmental variables, the variance increased to 40.2% (Appendix D, Table D-2). With the further addition of neighborhood-level environmental variables, the percentages of explained variance reached 42.8% (quarter-mile aerial buffer), 43.3% (quarter-mile network buffer), 42.2% (half-mile aerial buffer), and 42.8% (half-mile network buffer) (Appendix D, Table D-3). For the quarter-mile network buffer model with the highest  $R^2$  value, the researcher further added additional variables for survey version and language, recruitment channel, and school membership, which increased the percentage of explained variance in the model to 46.4% (Table 4-9).

**Table 4-9 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations Using Personal, Social, and Housing and Neighborhood Physical Environment Factors (Adjusted Final Model, Sub-Group Sample, N=758).**

| Predictors   | OR (95% CI)   |  |
|--|---|--|
|  | Predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 634) Quarter-mile network buffer | Predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 643) Half-mile network buffer |
| Child's gender (0 = female, 1 = male)  | 0.739 (0.487, 1.121)  | 0.901 (0.579, 1.402)   |
| Child's grade level (0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade)   | 1.333 (1.170, 1.520)***   | 1.432 (1.244, 1.648)***  |
| Child's ethnicity (0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic)   | 1.368 (0.725, 2.583)  | 0.781 (0.403, 1.512)   |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.655 (0.333, 1.289)  | 1.799 (0.841, 3.849)   |
| Child's health conditions (The total number of health conditions a child has)  | 0.679 (0.448, 1.028) <sup>†</sup>   | 0.430 (0.264, 0.699)**   |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>  |   |  |
| Parent's occupation—employed (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 0.541 (0.328, 0.893)*   | 1.012 (0.602, 1.701)   |
| English as home language (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 1.196 (0.592, 2.416)  | 2.527 (1.170, 5.459)*  |
| Year(s) living in current residence (1 = < 2 years; 2 = 2-<4 years; 3 = 4-<6 years; 4 = 6-<8 years; 5 = 8-<10 years; 6 = 10 years or longer) | 1.211 (1.068, 1.374)***   | 1.054 (0.923, 1.204)   |
| Reason for choosing current residence (0 = no, 1 = yes)  |   |  |
| Quality of neighborhood  | 1.221 (0.702, 2.124)  | 0.806 (0.439, 1.481)   |
| Easy to walk around  | 1.165 (0.708, 1.916)  | 1.351 (0.802, 2.277)   |
| Household's car ownership (Number of motor vehicles in the household)  | 1.129 (0.807, 1.578)  | 0.897 (0.633, 1.272)   |
| Dog ownership (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.754 (0.484, 1.176)  | 0.782 (0.480, 1.273)   |
| Parent's negative attitude toward independent travel (1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree)   | 0.556 (0.473, 0.654)***   | N/A  |
| Parents should NOT let children of this age travel to and from places without an adult's supervision.  |   |  |
| Parent's negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play (1 = strongly disagree ..., 4 = Strongly agree)                                  | N/A   | 0.280 (0.219, 0.360)***  |
| Parents should NOT let children of this age play alone or with peers in the neighborhood without an adult's supervision.                     |   |  |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |   |  |
| Social connection—"I feel connected to people in my neighborhood." (1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree)                           | 1.025 (0.821, 1.280)  | 1.051 (0.830, 1.330)   |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers (Factor, range: -3.02869, 2.28349)   | 0.987 (0.751, 1.298)  | 1.515 (1.128, 2.035)**   |

**Table 4-9 Continued.**

| Predictors   | OR (95% CI)   |  |
|--|---|--|
|  | Predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 634) Quarter-mile network buffer | Predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 643) Half-mile network buffer |
| <b>Home and neighboring environmental factors</b>  |   |  |
| Housing type (ref: a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex)                                   |   | N/A  |
| A non-single-family home and not inside an apartment complex   | 0.636 (0.214, 1.896)  |  |
| A single-family home   | 0.380 (0.123, 1.175) <sup>†</sup>   |  |
| Presence of ... in own home outdoor spaces   | N/A   |  |
| Front porch  |   | 1.177 (0.684, 2.025)   |
| Own driveway   |   | 1.331 (0.595, 2.977)   |
| Home in a gated community (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.920 (0.359, 2.359)  | N/A  |
| Home parcel lot is (0 = no, 1 = yes)   |   |  |
| A middle lot of a regular street   | 1.311 (0.807, 2.130)  | N/A  |
| A corner lot of a dead-end street  | N/A   | 5.154 (1.308, 20.313)*   |
| Presence of residential land use along the frontage street (0 = no, 1 = yes)                                   | N/A   |  |
| Mobile home  |   | 0.247 (0.036, 1.695)   |
| Number of driveways & street intersections (ref: 0-3)  |   | N/A  |
| 4-10   | 0.948 (0.464, 1.937)  |  |
| 11+  | 1.004 (0.481, 2.094)  |  |
| Signs along frontage street (0 = no, 1 = yes)  |   |  |
| Community/cultural/religious/political message or event/historical marker                                      | 1.064 (0.651, 1.738)  | N/A  |
| Crime watch/surveillance warning/home security service (e.g., ADT)   | 1.481 (0.884, 2.480)  | 1.397 (0.825, 2.364)   |
| <b>Neighborhood environmental factors</b>  |   |  |
| Traffic danger   |   |  |
| Crash density by buffer area (unit: per acre)  | 0.921 (0.832, 1.020)  | N/A  |
| Crash density by total street segment length in buffer (unit: per mile)  | N/A   | 1.004 (0.991, 1.016)   |
| Presence of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors (0 = no, 1 = yes) | 0.928 (0.460, 1.872)  | N/A  |
| Proportion of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors                 | N/A   | 0.293 (0.067, 1.280)   |
| Crime danger   |   |  |
| Violent crime (sex offenses excluded) density by buffer area (unit: per acre)                                  | 0.945 (0.772, 1.155)  | 1.261 (0.883, 1.801)   |
| Presence of registered sex offenders (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 0.547 (0.309, 0.967)*   | 0.549 (0.314, 0.960)*  |
| Land use   |   |  |
| Land use mix (entropy index)   | 0.630 (0.141, 2.817)  | 2.744 (0.456, 16.507)  |

**Table 4-9 Continued.**

| Predictors  | OR (95% CI)   |  |
|---|---|--|
|   | Predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 634) Quarter-mile network buffer | Predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 643) Half-mile network buffer |
| Neighborhood destinations   |   |  |
| Density of playground in buffer   | N/A   | 1.063 (0.976, 1.159)   |
| Straight distance to nearest playground   | 0.981 (0.434, 2.218)  | 1.278 (0.558, 2.925)   |
| Transit Score (ref: minimal transit)  |   |  |
| Some transit  | 1.429 (0.689, 2.965)  | 0.437 (0.238, 0.803)**   |
| Good transit  | 1.705 (0.561, 5.177)  | 0.251 (0.085, 0.741)*  |
| Sidewalk density  |   | N/A  |
| Sidewalk density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)  | 0.994 (0.979, 1.010)  |  |
| Sidewalk density by total street segment length in buffer (unit: per mile)                      | N/A   |  |
| Street connectivity   |   | N/A  |
| Cul-de-sac density by total street segment length in buffer (unit: per mile)                    | N/A   |  |
| Intersection (3 or more ways) density by total street segment length in buffer (unit: per mile) | 0.927 (0.774, 1.111)  |  |
| Tree canopy density   | N/A   | 0.683 (0.049, 9.537)   |
| Survey version and language (ref: paper survey in Spanish)                                      |   |  |
| Paper survey in English   | 0.614 (0.267, 1.414)  | 0.190 (0.075, 0.478)*  |
| Online survey (all in English)  | 1.213 (0.446, 3.297)  | 0.470 (0.164, 1.345)   |
| Recruitment channel (0 = NextDoor message, 1 = school)  | 0.806 (0.281, 2.313)  | N/A  |
| School membership (0 = no, 1 = yes)   |   | N/A  |
| Mills Elementary  | 2.769 (1.164, 6.591)*   |  |
| Clayton Elementary  | 2.629 (0.819, 8.436)  |  |
| Overton Elementary  | 0.519 (0.173, 1.560)  |  |
| Kiker Elementary  | 3.437 (1.223, 9.661)*   |  |
| Casey Elementary  | 1.494 (0.495, 4.509)  |  |
| Harris Elementary   | 0.422 (0.125, 1.425)  |  |
| Wooten Elementary   | 0.518 (0.175, 1.533)  |  |
| Houston Elementary  | 0.306 (0.078, 1.202) <sup>†</sup>   |  |
| Sanchez Elementary  | 0.123 (0.013, 1.195) <sup>†</sup>   |  |
|   | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.348; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.464   | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.423; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.567                                      |

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; OR = odds ratio; CI = confidence interval.

Among models predicting parental license for children’s unsupervised outdoor play, the model with only personal and social variables explained 48.8% of the variance (Appendix, Table

D-1). The model with additional home and immediate surrounding variables slightly increased that value to 50.4% (Appendix, Table D-2). With the further addition of neighborhood environmental factors, the percentages of explained variance from four different buff dimensions are 53.5% (quarter-mile aerial buffer), 52.9% (quarter-mile network buffer), 53.0% (half-mile aerial buffer), and 54.0% (half-mile network buffer), respectively (Appendix, Table D-4). In order to justify the potential bias, additional variables—survey version and language, recruitment channel, and school membership—were added to the half-mile network buffer model, which has the highest  $R^2$  value among the four models; the percentage of explained variance in the final model increased to 56.7% (Table 4-9).

As shown in Table 4-9, for predicting parental license of children's independent travel to non-school destinations, higher grade levels (OR = 1.333, CI = 1.170, 1.520,  $p < 0.001$ ) and more years lived in the current residence (OR = 1.211, CI = 1.068, 1.374,  $p < 0.001$ ) were significantly associated with the increased odds of this outcome, which are consistent with results from the survey data analysis. In addition, a parent being employed (OR = 0.541, CI = 0.328, 0.893,  $p < 0.05$ ) and parents' negative attitude toward independent travel (OR = 0.556, CI = 0.473, 0.654,  $p < 0.001$ ) were negative correlates of this behavior. Neither of the social factors nor any variables from the home and home immediate surrounding level were significantly associated with the odds of parental license for independently travel at  $p < 0.05$  level. Only housing type as single-family home was found to be marginally significant in predicting the lower odds of parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations. For neighborhood environmental features, only one variable—the presence of registered sex offenders (OR = 0.547, CI = 0.309, 0.967,  $p < 0.05$ )—was negatively associated with the odds of children being allowed to have non-

school independent travel. It makes sense as the presence of registered sex offenders would definitely increase parents' concerns about crime danger and thus limit their children's independent travel. The school membership of Mills Elementary (OR = 2.769, CI = 1.164, 6.591,  $p < 0.05$ ) and Kiker Elementary (OR = 3.437, CI = 1.223, 9.661,  $p < 0.05$ ) were associated with an increased likelihood of parental license for children's non-school independent travel, which was also consistent with the results of survey data. Meanwhile, school memberships of Houston Elementary and Sanchez Elementary were marginally negative correlates at the  $0.05 \leq p < 0.1$  level.

In the final adjusted models predicting parental license for children's unsupervised outdoor play, higher grade level (OR = 1.432, CI = 1.244, 1.648,  $p < 0.001$ ) and English as the home language (OR = 2.527, CI = 1.170, 5.459,  $p < 0.05$ ) were positive correlates, while the number of a child's health conditions (OR = 0.430, CI = 0.264, 0.699,  $p < 0.01$ ) and parents' negative attitude toward this CIM behavior (OR = 0.280, CI = 0.219, 0.360,  $p < 0.001$ ) were negative correlates. One social factor—neighborhood support and impacts from peers (OR = 1.515, CI = 1.128, 2.035,  $p < 0.01$ ) increased the odds of parental license for children's unsupervised outdoor play. A home's location on a corner lot of a dead-end street (OR = 5.154, CI = 1.308, 20.313,  $p < 0.05$ ) was also found to be a positive correlate. This is probably because of the lower traffic volume caused by less through traffic and better surveillance of a dead-end street as appearance of a stranger would be easily noticed. It is also common that many families with children would prefer to live in housing at a dead-end street or a cul-de-sac, so that children may be safer to play in the dead-end area. Previous studies also identified the presence of cul-de-sacs in a neighborhood as a positive predictor of children's outdoor active play (Brockman et al.,

2011) and proposed creating cul-de-sacs as a design strategy to help build safe street environments for children (Marcus & Sarkissian, 1988). Meanwhile, compared to parcel lots located in the middle of a street segment, corner lots typically have larger yard areas, which can accommodate children's unsupervised outdoor play more easily. Although the presence of own yards was not identified as a significant correlate of children's unsupervised outdoor play in this study, a yard near home was found to be a positive predictor of children's active outdoor play in a previous study (Marino et al., 2012). In addition, the presence of registered sex offenders (OR = 0.549, CI = 0.314, 0.960,  $p < 0.05$ ) were also negatively associated with the likelihood that children were allowed to play unsupervised by parents. Compared to minimal transit, a higher Transit Score level (some transit: OR = 0.437, CI = 0.238, 0.803,  $p < 0.01$ ; good transit: OR = 0.251, CI = 0.085, 0.741,  $p < 0.05$ ) was also found to play a negative role, probably due to the increased traffic volume and safety threats that are likely to come with transit, which may lower parents' willingness to let children play outdoors without supervision. Besides, compared to surveys taken in a Spanish paper version, respondents taking the English paper version showed a reduced likelihood for parental license for children's unsupervised outdoor play (OR = 0.190, CI = 0.075, 0.478,  $p < 0.05$ ). Neither school membership nor recruitment channel was found to be significant in the final model.

#### **4.3.3. Correlations between Two Modes of CIM and Children's Physical Activity Level**

After investigating the relationship between housing and neighborhood environmental features and two modes of CIM—home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play in the neighborhood—the correlations between two modes of CIM and children's physical activity level were further examined to identify the potential health

benefits of CIM. Children's physical activity level was measured by one question in the parent/guardian survey: "During a usual week, how many days does your child take part in physical activity for at least 60 minutes?" Sixty minutes or more of moderate-to-vigorous physical activity each day was the physical activity level for school-aged children and adolescents (ages 6 through 17 years) recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) (Division of Nutrition Physical Activity and Obesity & National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, 2021).

A *T*-test was applied to detect if there is a significant difference in children's physical activity levels (i.e., the days that the child has more than 60 minutes of physical activity in a usual week) between those who were "allowed" to have independent mobility by parents and those who were "never allowed," for each of the two CIM modes. The results showed that children who were allowed to travel independently to non-school destinations had significantly more physically active days in a week ( $4.83 \pm 1.95$ ), compared to those who were never allowed ( $4.22 \pm 2.03$ ), with the group mean difference being significant at the  $p < 0.001$  level. A similar result was identified for parental license for children's unsupervised outdoor play. Children who were allowed to have unsupervised outdoor play had significantly more physically active days per week ( $4.94 \pm 1.89$ ) than those who were never allowed to do so ( $4.17 \pm 2.04$ ) ( $p < 0.001$  for the group mean difference). The results indicate that parental license for children's independent travel to non-school destinations or unserved outdoor play may help children accumulate more physical activity and benefit their health.



## 5. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION\*

This dissertation study used data from parents’/guardians’ survey responses, GSV audits, GIS analysis, and other public data sources (e.g., county appraisal districts, Walk Score website) to explore the association between housing and neighborhood environments and parental license for two modes of CIM— home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play, considering personal and social factors. This section discusses the knowledge gaps addressed in this study, implications of study findings for future environmental design and research, limitations of the study, planned additional studies/analyses, and, lastly, brief conclusions.

### 5.1. Contributions to the Literature

**Bridged the identified knowledge gaps and provided a better understanding of current CIM status in a setting in the U.S.** This study addressed two important knowledge gaps as reported in the introduction section. First, compared to other modes of CIM (e.g., independent/active school travel) that have been widely studied, children’s independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play, which can facilitate greater physical activity during non-school hours, are highly understudied (Schoeppe et al., 2013). Meanwhile, compared to other countries and areas, very few studies with a focus on CIM were conducted in the U.S. Based on a systematic literature review, among 52 identified empirical studies on CIM

---

\* Part of the content in this chapter is reprinted with permission from “Housing and Community Environments vs. Independent Mobility: Role in Promoting Children’s Independent Travel and Unsupervised Outdoor Play”, by Qiu, L. & Zhu, X., 2021. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18.4 (2021): 2132. Copyright [2021] by Qiu, L. & Zhu, X.

and active travel, only eight of them (15.4%) were from the U.S. and only one of them studied CIM (i.e., unsupervised outdoor play in parks) (Schoeppe et al., 2013). Thus, a better understanding of current CIM status among U.S. children is needed due to its importance to children's healthy development. This study filled these two major knowledge gaps by investigating parental license for children's home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play among elementary school children in the City of Austin, Texas.

In general, the current CIM status of our study sample is consistent with results from previous studies. However, most of the previous studies were conducted in other countries, and there are very few U.S. studies that investigated the exact same CIM modes. Based on this study, around half of the children were not allowed to travel independently to non-school destinations (49.2%) or play in outdoor areas without adult accompaniment or supervision (54.4%). For those who were allowed, most of the activities (27.7% allowed for independent non-school travel and 29.6% allowed for unsupervised outdoor play) were restricted to a very short distance within a five-minute's walk (around 0.25 miles) from the home. Overall, the CIM levels from this study are consistent with the results from several Australian studies reporting that the distances children travel independently tend to be short (Veitch et al., 2008; Villanueva et al., 2012), and parents restricted children's independent travel and outdoor play to the area just immediately around their homes (i.e., 60% allowed within around 500 m (around 0.31 miles) of the home) (Schoeppe, Duncan, et al., 2016). This study's survey results also showed that a friend's or relative's home in the neighborhood was the most frequently visited neighborhood destination to which children independent travel, and it is far more frequently used than the neighborhood

street, which was the second most popular neighborhood destination (41.4% vs. 16.2%). The finding also corresponds to previous studies that reported a friend's or relative's home in the neighborhood as the most popular neighborhood destination for children's non-school independent travel (Mackett et al., 2007; Villanueva et al., 2013). In addition, this study also found that a friend's or relative's home was the most popular neighborhood place, where children spent the most time playing without adult supervision both on a typical week day and a weekend day. Furthermore, participants' own home yards (backyard and front yard) were found to be the places directly near the home where children were most often allowed to play without adult supervision. The findings are similar to what were reported in earlier studies: the yard at home was the most frequently used space for unsupervised outdoor play (Schoeppe, Duncan, et al., 2016) and active free-play (Veitch et al., 2006).

**Tested proposed hypotheses and identified significant correlates of CIM from multiple levels.** In addition to providing a better understanding of current CIM status among elementary school children in Austin, Texas, this study tested the proposed hypotheses by examining the impacts of housing and neighborhood environments on parental license for two types of CIM: independent travel from home to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play, considering personal and social factors. Significant correlates were identified at the personal, social, and physical environment factor levels (Table 5.1). Specifically, for physical environments, both perceived neighborhood environments (collected using surveys) and objectively-measured environmental features (collected using GSV audits and GIS) were tested for their relationships with two modes of CIM, respectively. For objectively-measured environments, the examined factors reflect three spatial scales (i.e., the home environment,

home’s immediate surrounding environment, and neighborhood environment), aiming to discover how environments at different spatial scales might have different impacts on CIM. For neighborhood-level physical environments, the analyses were further conducted in four different spatial units (i.e., a half-mile aerial buffer, quarter-mile aerial buffer, half-mile street network buffer, and quarter mile street network buffer) to examine which spatial unit for the neighborhood-level variables would most significantly affect CIM. After comparing the pseudo R<sup>2</sup> values of different models, it turned out that these models with physical environments from four different spatial units did not have significant differences in explaining the variance of outcome variables.

**Table 5-1 Significant Predictors of Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Perceived Physical Environment Factors and Objective Environment Factors.**

| Significant predictors in the models<br>(Those variables not significant in any of the models were excluded from this table.) | OR   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
|   | Models predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations |  | Models predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |  |
|   | Survey data  | Survey data and objective environmental data | Survey data  | Survey data and objective environmental data |
| <b>Personal factors</b>   |  |  |  |  |
| Child’s grade level   | 1.380***   | 1.333***                                     | 1.461***   | 1.432***                                     |
| Child’s health conditions   | 0.652*   | 0.679 †                                      | 0.491**  | 0.430 **                                     |
| Parent’s occupation—employed  | 0.643 †  | 0.541*                                       | NS   | NS   |
| Year(s) living in current residence   | 1.181**  | 1.211***                                     | NS   | NS   |
| English as home language  |  | NS   | NS   | 2.527*                                       |
| Reason for choosing current residence   |  |  |  |  |
| Quality of neighborhood   |  |  | 0.565 †  |  |
| Easy to walk around   |  | NS   | 1.653 †  | NS   |
| Dog ownership   |  |  | 0.640 †  |  |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward independent travel  | 0.588***   | 0.556***                                     | N/A  |  |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play   |  | N/A  | 0.356***   | 0.280***                                     |
| <b>Social factors</b>   |  |  |  |  |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers   |  | NS   | 1.625**  | 1.515**                                      |

**Table 5-1 Continued.**

| Significant predictors in the models<br>(Those variables not significant in any of the models were excluded from this table.) | OR   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
|   | Models predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations |  | Models predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |  |
|   | Survey data  | Survey data and objective environmental data | Survey data  | Survey data and objective environmental data |
| <b>Housing and neighborhood environmental factors</b>   |  |  |  |  |
| Single-family home (ref: a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex)  |  | NS   | 0.380 †  | N/A  |
| Home location as a corner lot of a dead-end street  |  | N/A  | N/A  | 5.154*                                       |
| Presence of... in neighborhood  |  |  |  |  |
| Walking/biking trails   | 0.629*   |  | NS   |  |
| Friend's/relative's house   | 2.676***   | N/A  | 2.136**  | N/A  |
| Quality of surrounding neighborhood environment   | 1.304*   |  | NS   |  |
| Stranger danger   | 0.599 ***  |  | 0.568 ***  |  |
| Presence of registered sex offenders  | N/A  | 0.547*                                       | N/A  | 0.549*                                       |
| Transit Score (ref: minimal transit)  |  |  |  |  |
| Some transit  |  | NS   | NS   | 0.437**                                      |
| Good transit  |  |  |  | 0.251**                                      |
| Paper survey in English (ref: paper survey in Spanish)  |  | NS   | 0.202**  | 0.190 *                                      |
| School membership   |  |  |  |  |
| Mills Elementary  | 3.203*   | 2.769*                                       | N/A  |  |
| Overton Elementary  | 0.312*   | NS   | NS   |  |
| Kiker Elementary  | 3.429*   | 3.437*                                       | 2.759*   | N/A  |
| Houston Elementary  | NS   | 0.306 †                                      | NS   |  |
| Sanchez Elementary  | NS   | 0.123 †                                      | N/A  |  |

† 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; NS: not significant; N/A: not applicable.

For testing the first hypothesis that housing and neighborhood environments (including the home environment, home's immediate surrounding environment, and neighborhood environment) have significant impacts on parental license for children's home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play. Specific findings were discussed in terms of the two outcomes as follows:

For parental license for children’s home-based independent travel to non-school destinations, no significant objective physical environmental predictors were identified from the home environment or home’s immediate surrounding environment levels. One objective neighborhood environmental factor—the presence of sex offenders in a neighborhood—played a significant negative role. In the model examining the perception of neighborhood environments, the presence of walking/biking trails and stranger danger were identified as negative predictors of this CIM outcome. The potential reason for the presence of walking/biking trails’ negative impacts on parental license for children’s independent non-school travel might be related to the fact that some existing trails are not as safe as necessary (e.g., close to forest/wilderness area, no surveillance). The perception of stranger danger has been consistently identified as a major barrier that has prevented parents from allowing children to travel independently to non-school destinations in both this study and previous studies (Foster et al., 2014; Lopes et al., 2014). This perceived stranger danger also corresponds to the identified objective environmental factor—the presence of sex offenders in this study. The other two positive variables for perceived environments are the presence of a friend’s or relative’s home and the quality of neighborhood environments. The quality of neighborhood environments is a factor variable loaded by items related to specific features, including 1) beautiful natural things, 2) interesting things, 3) nice buildings, 4) well maintained and clean, 5) trees along the street, and 6) quietness. It depicts an ideal neighborhood scenario with important characteristics that would enable parents to permit their children’s non-school independent travel.

For parental license for children’s unsupervised outdoor play, none of the home environment factors was found to be significant. One variable—the home’s location on a corner

lot of a dead-end street—from the home’s immediate surrounding environment level was found to be a positive predictor of this CIM outcome. Compared to a middle lot, a corner lot would typically have spacious yards that can accommodate children’s outdoor play activities, which require larger areas. In this case, children can play while remaining fairly close to home, reducing parents’ safety concerns. It also corresponds to one of the findings of this study that children actually spent the most time playing in their own home yard. Meanwhile, a dead-end-street typically has less thru-traffic and better surveillance from neighbors so that parents also have a greater sense of traffic and crime safety, and thus are more likely to allow children to have unsupervised outdoor play in the neighboring spaces. One negative environmental factor at the neighborhood level is the higher Transit Score. Although a higher Transit Score means the location has better accessibility to public transportation, it may also involve increased traffic volume, which may lower parents’ allowance of children’s unsupervised outdoor play. For the model using perceived neighborhood environments, the presence of a friend’s or relative’s home in the neighborhood is also a positive correlate, while stranger danger is a negative correlate. The overall findings testified that some of the housing and neighborhood environments at certain levels have significant impacts on parental license for children’s home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play.

For testing the second hypothesis—personal and social factors also play a significant role in parents’ decision making of their children’s home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play. Significant correlates from the two levels were identified through the analyses. Parents’ negative attitude toward the CIM behavior was a negative predictor of both CIM modes and was significant at the  $p<0.001$  level. It is also

consistent with findings from previous studies that parents' decision-making in CIM is crucial (De Meester et al., 2014; Marzi & Reimers, 2018). In addition, a child's higher grade level was identified as a positive predictor of both CIM modes, which is also consistent with previous studies (Bringolf-Isler et al., 2010; Ghekiere et al., 2017; Lopes et al., 2014; O'brien et al., 2000; Pacilli et al., 2013; Prezza et al., 2001).

Furthermore, for parental license of independent travel to non-school destinations, more years lived in the current residence was found to be a positive correlate. The child's health condition was found to be a negative predictor when analyzing survey data only, and a parent being employed acted as a negative predictor in the analysis using objective environmental data. Employment may prevent parents from being able to accompany their child, increasing the odds that the child travels independently. No social factor was significant in predicting parental license of independent travel to non-school destinations. For predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play, the number of a child's health conditions was still a negative predictor. In addition, English as the home language was found to be a positive correlate of this CIM outcome. Similarly, a previous study from Switzerland also reported that children who spoke French had less outdoor play when compared to those who spoke German (Bringolf-Isler et al., 2010). This finding is interesting and deserves further exploration, especially for a diverse community/society as language is often related to cultural factors, which may have significant impacts on people's behavioral choices.

## **5.2. Perceptions of Physical Environmental and Objective Environmental Features**

Previous studies have confirmed that both parents' perceived environments and objective environments were significantly associated with their license for CIM (Marzi, Demetriou, &



Reimers, 2018; Smith et al., 2019). This dissertation also examined the impacts of housing and neighborhood environments on parental license for children's independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play by using 1) perceived environmental data and 2) objective environment data, and identified significant correlates of CIM from both perceived environments and objective environments.

It was noticed in this study that the models using perceived environmental data showed higher  $R^2$  values than those using objective environmental data (Table 4-7 and Table 4-9), which indicates that parents' perception of neighborhood environments may play a more significant role in their decision making than the objective environments. A previous systematic literature review reported significant variables related to parents' perception of physical environments that are correlated with CIM license, including a fear of strangers, neighborhood friendliness, and neighborhood safety (Marzi et al., 2018). Smith et al. (2019) further emphasized that perceptions related to safety, especially traffic safety and stranger danger are important indicators for CIM licenses. The same study also examined and confirmed that parents' perceived environments were consistent with objectively-measured neighborhood environments (Smith et al., 2019). However, after adjusting for other factors, this study identified differences in parents' perceptions toward environments by their socio-demographic characteristics, such as the child's grade level, ethnicity, and level of deprivation in the area (Smith et al., 2019). For example, compared to older children, parents of younger children reported higher perceived needs for neighborhood traffic safety. These findings indicated a relationship between parents' perceptions of the environments and their socio-demographic factors and may explain why parents'

perceptions of environments play a more important role in predicting CIM license (Smith et al., 2019).

### **5.3. Implications for Environmental Design**

This study identified significant housing and neighborhood environmental correlates of CIM by examining 1) survey data from the full sample, and 2) survey data and objectively-measured environmental data from the sub-sample. Some consistent findings from both perceived environmental data and objectively-measured environments have important implications for environmental design at both the housing and neighborhood levels.

#### **5.3.1. Implications for Child-friendly Housing**

Firstly, crime safety has been identified as a major barrier which prevents parents from allowing greater independent mobility for their children. Based on survey data, the factor variable of stranger danger was found to be a significant negative predictor of both independent travel and unsupervised outdoor play. In addition, among objectively-measured environmental variables, the presence of registered sex offenders in a neighborhood was identified as a negative predictor for both CIM modes as well. Actions should be taken to address these issues and promote neighborhood safety through environmental design. One applicable concept is Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED), which emphasizes creating safer neighborhoods through built environments and design strategies of territoriality, surveillance, access control, and maintenance (Jeffery, 1977). Applicable design strategies are discussed as follows:

**Create defensible space.** Defensible space operates by dividing neighborhood public spaces into small ones and assigning them for individual and small groups to use (Newman,

1972, 1976, 1996). This concept is especially applicable to duplexes and fourplexes. Compared to units in a large apartment complex, which is typically maintained by a professional management team, duplexes and fourplexes are more likely to have public spaces, such as parking lots, a yard/lawn, and driveways that are overlooked and require necessary maintenance. Dividing these shared spaces and assigning them to each family to “own” a portion of them would help make sure those spaces are better cared for. For example, as shown in Figures 5-1 and 5-2, based on the researcher’s observation during the GSV audits, a duplex in which each unit has its own driveway and front yard (Figure 5-1) would have better maintenance of those spaces than a duplex in which both units share those common spaces (Figure 5-2). The design strategies built upon the Defensible Space concept could help enhance the users’ sense of ownership and control of the assigned space, and thus help prevent and reduce safety issues related to crime danger and stranger danger.



**Figure 5-1 A duplex with two separate driveways and front yards increases the sense of ownership of public space.**



**Figure 5-2 A duplex with a shared driveway and front yard reduces the sense of ownership of public space.**

**Housing design with features providing natural surveillance.** In order to promote the perception of neighborhood safety, more natural surveillance could be provided along neighborhood streets and other open spaces by designing housing with more windows directly facing those areas (Figure 5-3 and Figure 5-4). Parents would feel safer about letting their children travel independently along streets or play unsupervised at places where they could be easily seen by them or other neighbors. Some previous studies also suggested other strategies to increase surveillance, such as incorporating improved lighting and designing buildings with ‘soft edges’ that encourage residents and proprietors to use and monitor the streets and neighborhood common spaces (Foster et al., 2010, 2011; Jacobs, 1961).



**Figure 5-3 Housing with little surveillance of the frontage street reduces the perception of neighborhood safety.**



**Figure 5-4 Housing with good surveillance of the frontage street increases the perception of neighborhood safety.**

**Create outdoor play spaces in the design of housing.** As indicated by the findings from this study, among spaces directly adjacent to the home (i.e., a frontage street, front yard,

backyard, driveway), children spent the most time playing without adult supervision in their own yards (i.e., backyard and front yard) both on a weekday and weekend day. Meanwhile, the presence of a home located on a corner lot of a dead-end street was found to increase the odds of parental license for children's unsupervised outdoor play. A dead-end street means fewer thru traffic and better surveillance, which are important to children's safety. In addition, compared to other types of parcel lots, a corner lot typically has a larger yard that also has benefits for children's play. For example, a larger yard accommodates more equipment or amenities that children can play with, such as a swing, tree house, or trampoline. Although it is a bit disappointing that today's children have fewer opportunities to play unsupervised and to explore a larger range of the neighborhood compared to the previous generations, the findings about having yards as an important child-friendly environmental feature should be considered in future housing design. Additional considerations should be paid to the design of duplexes, fourplexes, and apartment units, as very few of them have a yard or patio that could accommodate children's unsupervised play. Providing a yard or balcony to accommodate different play needs for medium-density family housing also aligns with one of the site design guidelines proposed by Marcus and Sarkissian (1988).

### **5.3.2. Implications for Child-friendly Neighborhoods**

**Design for traffic safety.** Among objectively-measured environmental features, a higher Transit Score was found to have a negative association with the likelihood of children's unsupervised outdoor play being allowed by parents. This may be due to parents' concerns about greater traffic volume and increased traffic danger accompanied by better transit accessibility. To address this, having child-friendly amenities in the neighborhood, such as buffers between

sidewalks and roadways as well as protected bike lanes, would promote children's traffic safety and encourage their independent travel and play along the streets. In addition, posting child-friendly signs and having more traffic calming devices should also be considered when developing child-friendly neighborhoods so as to promote traffic safety.

**Provide child-friendly neighborhood places with real affordances.** The survey used in this study asked parents/guardian to choose from a list of diverse locations or destinations for children's unsupervised play or independent travel. The provided options include items such as a park, playground, and sports field, which should be attractive to children. However, a friend's or relative's home was still the most popular place for children to play unsupervised and travel independently. One possible reason may be that those other neighborhood destinations/places are not safe or lack relevant amenities. As proposed by Chatterjee (2005, 2006), a child-friendly place should have the certain qualities or affordances: (1) providing opportunities for children to develop an attitude of care for places that children love and respect; (2) promoting meaningful exchange between child and place through affordance actualization in places; (3) offering opportunities for environmental learning and developing environmental competence through direct experience in places; (4) allowing children to create and control territories and protect these territories from harm; (5) providing privacy experiences and nurturing childhood secrets; and (6) allowing children to express themselves freely in place. Neighborhood destinations designed with a consideration of children's unique characteristics and diverse needs for activities, privacy, and socializing (e.g., comfortable dimensions and scales, purpose-built play areas for children in different age group) should be considered.

**Provide plenty of green space for plants and small animals.** Based on survey data, the factor variable of “quality of neighborhood surrounding environments” was identified as a significant predictor for both modes of CIM. One of the most important variables loaded on this factor is the presence of beautiful natural things for child to look at. Having plenty of green space for plants and small animals would encourage children to engage in outdoor activities, while also facilitating their learning from interactions with nature. This strategy was also recommended in the UNICEF’s framework for defining and guiding the development of a “Child-Friendly City” (UNICEF, 2004) and proposed by other studies with a focus on creating child-friendly environments (Chawla, 2002; Haikkola et al., 2007; Nordström, 2010).

#### **5.4. Implications for Future Study**

This dissertation research is one of the few studies that investigate parental license for children’s independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play in the U.S. Significant correlates of both CIM modes were identified from personal, social, and environmental levels. The study findings also have important implications for future research.

First, it was observed from this study that parents’ perception of the neighborhood environments played a more significant role in their decision making than the objective environment. Meanwhile, one earlier study reported that parents’ perceived neighborhood environments were overall consistent with the objective environments, but could be influenced by their sociodemographic characteristics (Smith et al., 2019). This dissertation also showed that a significant percentage of variance in the CIM outcomes was explained by personal factors. Thus, future studies should further explore the correlation between objective environments and



perceived environments, and should also take sociodemographic characteristics into consideration.

In addition, this study used parental license to measure CIM and collected data from a relatively small sample. Future studies should develop a more rigorous study design (e.g., interventional study design with a larger sample size and objective measures for CIM by recording real trips and play activities), and further investigate the relationship between parental CIM and real CIM. More studies are also needed to understand diverse environmental settings. This study also suggested that most CIM were restricted to a very short distance from the home or at a place directly adjacent to the home. Thus, it will be helpful to conduct more in-depth studies on the home environment and its immediate surrounding environment.

Lastly, this study investigated multi-level factors' associations with parental license for CIM using a quantitative method and identified significant correlations. However, some ethnic and economically disadvantage groups (i.e., Hispanic children and those who were eligible for free or reduced-price lunch) were underrepresented, and those groups showed relatively lower rates of parental license for CIM, compared to their counterparts. The real barriers of their children's independent non-school travel and unsupervised outdoor play may not be fully discovered. Qualitative studies with these population groups would also be highly valuable.

### **5.5. Limitations of the Study and Additional Analyses for Next Steps**

This study has several limitations. First, although this cross-sectional study identified significant personal, social, and physical environmental correlates for two modes of CIM, the causality cannot be assessed. Parental license for CIM was used as outcome variables in the analyses, which may not fully match children's actual independent mobility. Also, compared to

the study population, the study sample has a relatively smaller portion of students who are Hispanic or eligible for free or reduced-price lunch. This sampling bias may affect the internal validity of the analysis and might have led to the inaccurate estimation of relationships between variables (Acharya, Prakash, Saxena, & Nigam, 2013). It may also limit the findings of the study in terms of its generalizability to a broader group due to the lack of external validity (Acharya et al., 2013). Some other limitations were caused by defects in the collected data and the nature of the data collection methods. For example, in the survey data, 125 out of 883 participants did not provide a valid home address, and as a result, their actual home locations cannot be geocoded. Some of the home and neighborhood environment variables captured using GSV may have limited accuracy or miss some details (e.g., posted signs, unattractive items along the street), due to the low resolutions of the GSV images and limited angles of the views provided. Besides, some social factors such as social norms (Page et al., 2010) and parenting style (Pacilli et al., 2013) on CIM may also have significant impacts, but were not measured in this study. In addition, the physical environments that were examined in this study have relatively limited variations, with highly child-friendly environments being underrepresented due to the actual conditions of housing and neighborhood development in Austin. From the perspective of statistical analysis, the lack of variance in the independent variable lowers the power of the analysis. Meanwhile, some important environmental features that are highly supportive for CIM are missing and not examined due to the lack of variance.

In response to some of these limitations, this research has planned for additional analyses in the near future. First, in order to fully address the proposed conceptual framework, the mediating effect of perceived environments will be further examined using structural equation

models, and relevant findings can inform future interventions. In addition, the reliability and validity of the survey instrument and GSV audit instrument applied in the study need to be further assessed. A qualitative study on CIM targeting the underrepresented group or those who live in communities with less satisfying environments (e.g., mobile home communities) should also be considered to better understand their actual challenges and provide tailored strategies. Some other unexplored questions related to CIM also warrant further investigation, including: 1) how CIM benefits child development, 2) how parental license of CIM is correlated with children's actual fulfillment of CIM, and 3) how objectively-measured physical environments are correlated with perceptions.

## **5.6. Conclusion**

In summary, this dissertation study examined the current status of parental license for two types of CIM—home-based independent travel to non-school destinations and unsupervised outdoor play for public elementary school children in Austin, Texas. It also explored the correlation between participants' housing and neighborhood physical environments and the two CIM behaviors, while accounting for personal and social factors. Regression analysis using only survey data showed that children were less likely to be allowed to travel to non-school neighborhood destinations independently if they are in a lower grade level, have more health conditions, have lived in their current residence for fewer years, or have parents/guardians with a negative attitude toward independent travel behavior. Meanwhile, the likelihood of independent travel is higher given the presence of a friend's or relative's home and less stranger danger in the neighborhood. Furthermore, children were more likely to be allowed to play outdoors unsupervised if they are older or have fewer health conditions. Having a friend's or relative's

home in their neighborhoods, parents' positive attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play, reduced strange danger, and neighborhood support and positive peer influences also played positive roles.

Regression models using personal and social factors and objective environmental measures also reported significant personal factors and environment features from neighborhood levels. In addition to a child's higher grade level, longer duration of living in the residence and parents' positive attitude are significant positive correlates of parental license for children's independent travel to non-school destinations. In contrast, a parent being employed was a negative predictor of this behavior. The presence of registered sex offenders in the neighborhood reduced the odds of parental license for children's non-school independent travel. For parental license for children's unsupervised outdoor play, the child's grade level, fewer health conditions, home language as English, parents' positive attitude, neighborhood support and impacts from peers, and home's location on a corner lot of a dead-end street were identified as positive correlates of this behavior, while having registered sex offenders in the neighborhood and higher Transit Score were negative predictors.

The study findings indicated the potential of applying targeted environmental interventions to encourage children's independent travel and unsupervised outdoor play, and thereby promote children's development, improve children's physical activity, and help combat the obesity epidemic. Furthermore, the identified environmental variables can be used to inform design strategies at both housing and neighborhood levels. The empirical evidence can also contribute to current conceptual frameworks and guidelines for developing child-friendly environments.

## REFERENCES

- Aarts, M.-J., de Vries, S. I., Van Oers, H. A., & Schuit, A. J. (2012). Outdoor play among children in relation to neighborhood characteristics: A cross-sectional neighborhood observation study. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 9(1), 1-11. doi:10.1186/1479-5868-9-98
- Acharya, A. S., Prakash, A., Saxena, P., & Nigam, A. (2013). Sampling: Why and how of it. *Indian Journal of Medical Specialties*, 4(2), 330-333. doi:10.7713/ijms.2013.0032
- Ajzen, I. (1985). From intentions to actions: A theory of planned behavior. In J. Kuhl & J. Beckmann (Eds.), *Action control* (1 ed., pp. 11-39). Berlin, Germany: Springer.
- Armstrong, N. (1993). Independent mobility and children's physical development. In M. Hillman (Ed.), *Children, transport and the quality of life* (pp. 35-43). London, UK: Policy Studies Institute.
- Bagheri, H., & Zarghami, E. (2020). Assessing the effects of children's independent mobility range and time. *Journal of Transport & Health*, 19, 100960. doi:10.1016/j.jth.2020.100960
- Bandura, A. (1998). Health promotion from the perspective of social cognitive theory. *Psychology and Health*, 13(4), 623-649. doi:10.1080/08870449808407422
- Bandura, A., & McClelland, D. C. (1977). *Social learning theory* (Vol. 1). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.

- Ben-Joseph, E. (1995). Changing the residential street scene: Adapting the shared street (woonerf) concept to the suburban environment. *Journal of the American Planning Association*, 61(4), 504-515. doi:10.1080/01944369508975661
- Bree, S. (2020). *Validating local transit accessibility measures using transit ridership*. (Master's thesis, University of Saskatchewan Saskatoon). Retrieved from <http://hdl.handle.net/10388/12693> University of Saskatchewan's Research Archive database.
- Bringolf-Isler, B., Grize, L., Mäder, U., Ruch, N., Sennhauser, F. H., & Braun-Fahrländer, C. (2010). Built environment, parents' perception, and children's vigorous outdoor play. *Preventive Medicine*, 50(5-6), 251-256. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2010.03.008
- Broberg, A., Kyttä, M., & Fagerholm, N. (2013). Child-friendly urban structures: Bullerby revisited. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 35, 110-120. doi:10.1016/j.jenvp.2013.06.001
- Broberg, A., Salminen, S., & Kyttä, M. (2013). Physical environmental characteristics promoting independent and active transport to children's meaningful places. *Applied Geography*, 38, 43-52. doi:10.1016/j.apgeog.2012.11.014
- Brockman, R., Jago, R., & Fox, K. R. (2011). Children's active play: Self-reported motivators, barriers and facilitators. *BMC Public Health*, 11(1), 1-7. doi:10.1186/1471-2458-11-461
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1979). *The ecology of human development*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

- Carr, L. J., Dunsiger, S. I., & Marcus, B. H. (2011). Validation of Walk Score for estimating access to walkable amenities. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 45(14), 1144-1148. doi:10.1136/bjism.2009.069609
- Chatterjee, S. (2005). Children's friendship with place: A conceptual inquiry. *Children Youth and Environments*, 15(1), 1-26. Retrieved from <https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.7721/chilyoutenvi.15.1.0001>
- Chatterjee, S. (2006). *Children's friendship with place: An exploration of environmental child friendliness of children's environments in cities*. (Doctoral dissertation, North Carolina State University). Raleigh, NC. Retrieved from <http://proxy.library.tamu.edu/login?url=https://www.proquest.com/dissertations-theses/childrens-friendship-with-place-exploration/docview/305289139/se-2?accountid=7082> Available from ProQuest Dissertations & Theses Global. (3232677)
- Chawla, L. (2002). *Growing up in an urbanizing world* (L. Chawla Ed.). London, UK: Earthscan.
- Christensen, P., Mikkelsen, M. R., Nielsen, T. A. S., & Harder, H. (2011). Children, mobility, and space: Using GPS and mobile phone technologies in ethnographic research. *Journal of Mixed Methods Research*, 5(3), 227-246. doi:10.1177/1558689811406121
- Christian, H. E., Klinker, C. D., Villanueva, K., Knuiman, M. W., Foster, S. A., Zubrick, S. R., . . . Giles-Corti, B. (2015). The effect of the social and physical environment on children's independent mobility to neighborhood destinations. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health*, 12(s1), S84-93. doi:10.1123/jpah.2014-0271

- Christian, H. E., Trapp, G., Villanueva, K., Zubrick, S. R., Koekemoer, R., & Giles-Corti, B. (2014). Dog walking is associated with more outdoor play and independent mobility for children. *Preventive Medicine, 67*, 259-263. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2014.08.002
- Christian, H. E., Villanueva, K., Klinker, C. D., Knuiman, M. W., Divitini, M., & Giles-Corti, B. (2016). The effect of siblings and family dog ownership on children's independent mobility to neighbourhood destinations. *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Public Health, 40*(4), 316-318. doi:10.1111/1753-6405.12528
- Collarte, N. (2012). *The Woonerf concept: Rethinking a residential street in Somerville*. Retrieved from Medford, MA:  
[https://www.lexingtonma.gov/sites/g/files/vyhlf3351/f/pages/woonerf\\_concepts.pdf](https://www.lexingtonma.gov/sites/g/files/vyhlf3351/f/pages/woonerf_concepts.pdf)
- Cooper, A. R., Page, A. S., Foster, L. J., & Qahwaji, D. (2003). Commuting to school: Are children who walk more physically active? *American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 25*(4), 273-276. doi:10.1016/s0749-3797(03)00205-8
- Cordovil, R., Lopes, F., & Neto, C. (2015). Children's (in)dependent mobility in Portugal. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport, 18*(3), 299-303.  
doi:10.1016/j.jsams.2014.04.013
- De Meester, F., Van Dyck, D., De Bourdeaudhuij, I., & Cardon, G. (2014). Parental perceived neighborhood attributes: Associations with active transport and physical activity among 10-12 year old children and the mediating role of independent mobility. *BMC Public Health, 14*(1), 1-14. doi:10.1186/1471-2458-14-631
- Division of Nutrition Physical Activity and Obesity, & National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion. (2021). Physical activity guidelines for Americans:



- Physical activity recommendations for different age groups. Retrieved from <https://www.cdc.gov/physicalactivity/basics/pdfs/FrameworkGraphicV9.pdf>
- Duncan, D. T., Aldstadt, J., Whalen, J., & Melly, S. J. (2013). Validation of Walk Scores and Transit Scores for estimating neighborhood walkability and transit availability: A small-area analysis. *GeoJournal*, 78(2), 407-416. doi:10.1007/s10708-011-9444-4
- Duncan, D. T., Aldstadt, J., Whalen, J., Melly, S. J., & Gortmaker, S. L. (2011). Validation of Walk Score® for estimating neighborhood walkability: An analysis of four US metropolitan areas. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 8(11), 4160-4179. doi:10.3390/ijerph8114160
- Evans, G. W. (2006). Child development and the physical environment. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 57, 423-451. doi:10.1146/annurev.psych.57.102904.190057
- Faulkner, G. E., Buliung, R. N., Flora, P. K., & Fusco, C. (2009). Active school transport, physical activity levels and body weight of children and youth: A systematic review. *Preventive Medicine*, 48(1), 3-8. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2008.10.017
- Federal Highway Administration. (1969). National household travel survey. Retrieved from <https://nhts.ornl.gov/>. from US Department of Transportation <https://nhts.ornl.gov/>
- Federal Highway Administration. (2001). National household travel survey. Retrieved from <https://nhts.ornl.gov/>. from US Department of Transportation <https://nhts.ornl.gov/>
- Federal Highway Administration. (2017). National household travel survey. Retrieved from <https://nhts.ornl.gov/>. from US Department of Transportation <https://nhts.ornl.gov/>

- Foster, S., Villanueva, K., Wood, L., Christian, H., & Giles-Corti, B. (2014). The impact of parents' fear of strangers and perceptions of informal social control on children's independent mobility. *Health & Place, 26*, 60-68. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2013.11.006
- Fox, K. R. (2004). Childhood obesity and the role of physical activity. *Journal of the Royal Society for the Promotion of Health, 124*(1), 34-39. doi:10.1177/146642400312400111
- Fuller, D., & Winters, M. (2017). Income inequalities in bike score and bicycling to work in Canada. *Journal of Transport & Health, 7*, 264-268. doi:10.1016/j.jth.2017.09.005
- Fyhri, A., Hjorthol, R., Mackett, R. L., Fotel, T. N., & Kyttä, M. (2011). Children's active travel and independent mobility in four countries: Development, social contributing trends and measures. *Transport Policy, 18*(5), 703-710. doi:10.1016/j.tranpol.2011.01.005
- Ghekiere, A., Deforche, B., Carver, A., Mertens, L., de Geus, B., Clarys, P., . . . Van Cauwenberg, J. (2017). Insights into children's independent mobility for transportation cycling—Which socio-ecological factors matter? *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport, 20*(3), 267-272. doi:10.1016/j.jsams.2016.08.002
- Goodman, A., Jones, A., Roberts, H., Steinbach, R., & Green, J. (2014). 'We can all just get on a bus and go': Rethinking independent mobility in the context of the universal provision of free bus travel to young Londoners. *Mobilities, 9*(2), 275-293. doi:10.1080/17450101.2013.782848
- Grigsby-Toussaint, D. S., Chi, S.-H., & Fiese, B. H. (2011). Where they live, how they play: Neighborhood greenness and outdoor physical activity among preschoolers. *International Journal of Health Geographics, 10*(1), 1-10. doi:10.1186/1476-072x-10-66

- Haikkola, L., Pacilli, M. G., Horelli, L., & Prezza, M. (2007). Interpretations of urban child-friendliness: A comparative study of two neighborhoods in Helsinki and Rome. *Children Youth and Environments*, 17(4), 319-351. Retrieved from <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.7721/chilyoutenvi.17.4.0319>
- Hillman, M. (2006). Children's rights and adults' wrongs. *Children's Geographies*, 4(1), 61-67. doi:10.1080/14733280600577418
- Hillman, M., Adams, J., & Whitelegg, J. (1990). *One false move*. London, UK: Policy Studies Institute.
- Horelli, L. (2007). Constructing a theoretical framework for environmental child-friendliness. *Children Youth and Environments*, 17(4), 267-292. Retrieved from <https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.7721/chilyoutenvi.17.4.0267>
- Jeffery, C. R. (1977). *Crime prevention through environmental design* (Vol. 524). Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publications.
- Joshi, M. S., MacLean, M., & Carter, W. (1999). Children's journey to school: Spatial skills, knowledge and perceptions of the environment. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 17(1), 125-139. doi:10.1348/026151099165195
- Kontou, E., McDonald, N. C., Brookshire, K., Pullen-Seufert, N. C., & LaJeunesse, S. (2020). US active school travel in 2017: Prevalence and correlates. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 17, 101024. doi:10.1016/j.pmedr.2019.101024
- Kyttä, A. M., Broberg, A. K., & Kahila, M. H. (2012). Urban environment and children's active lifestyle: SoftGIS revealing children's behavioral patterns and meaningful places.

*American Journal of Health Promotion*, 26(5), e137-148. doi:10.4278/ajhp.100914-  
QUAN-310

Kyttä, M. (2004). The extent of children's independent mobility and the number of actualized affordances as criteria for child-friendly environments. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 24(2), 179-198. doi:10.1016/S0272-4944(03)00073-2

Kyttä, M., Hirvonen, J., Rudner, J., Pirjola, I., & Laatikainen, T. (2015). The last free-range children? Children's independent mobility in Finland in the 1990s and 2010s. *Journal of Transport Geography*, 47, 1-12. doi:10.1016/j.jtrangeo.2015.07.004

Lee, C., Kim, H. J., Dowdy, D. M., Hoelscher, D. M., & Ory, M. G. (2013). TCOPPE school environmental audit tool: Assessing safety and walkability of school environments. *Journal of Physical Activity & Health*, 10(7), 949-960. doi:10.1123/jpah.10.7.949

Lee, C., Yoon, J., & Zhu, X. (2017). From sedentary to active school commute: Multi-level factors associated with travel mode shifts. *Preventive Medicine*, 95, S28-S36. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2016.10.018

Lin, E.-Y., Witten, K., Oliver, M., Carroll, P., Asiasiga, L., Badland, H., & Parker, K. (2017). Social and built-environment factors related to children's independent mobility: The importance of neighbourhood cohesion and connectedness. *Health & Place*, 46, 107-113. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2017.05.002

Loebach, J., & Gilliland, J. (2016). Neighbourhood play on the endangered list: Examining patterns in children's local activity and mobility using GPS monitoring and qualitative GIS. *Children's Geographies*, 14(5), 573-589. doi:10.1080/14733285.2016.1140126

- Lopes, F., Cordovil, R., & Neto, C. (2014). Children's independent mobility in Portugal: Effects of urbanization degree and motorized modes of travel. *Journal of Transport Geography*, *41*, 210-219. doi:10.1016/j.jtrangeo.2014.10.002
- Loprinzi, P. D., Cardinal, B. J., Loprinzi, K. L., & Lee, H. (2012). Benefits and environmental determinants of physical activity in children and adolescents. *Obesity Facts*, *5*(4), 597-610. doi:10.1159/000342684
- Mackett, R., Brown, B., Gong, Y., Kitazawa, K., & Paskins, J. (2007). Children's independent movement in the local environment. *Built Environment*, *33*(4), 454-468. doi:10.2148/benv.33.4.454
- Malone, K. (2007). The bubble - wrap generation: Children growing up in walled gardens. *Environmental Education Research*, *13*(4), 513-527. doi:10.1080/13504620701581612
- Marcus, C. C., & Sarkissian, W. (1988). *Housing as if people mattered: Site design guidelines for the planning of medium-density family housing* (Vol. 4). Berkeley and Los Angeles, CA: University of California Press.
- Marino, A. J., Fletcher, E. N., Whitaker, R. C., & Anderson, S. E. (2012). Amount and environmental predictors of outdoor playtime at home and school: A cross-sectional analysis of a national sample of preschool-aged children attending Head Start. *Health & Place*, *18*(6), 1224-1230. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2012.08.004
- Marzi, I., Demetriou, Y., & Reimers, A. K. (2018). Social and physical environmental correlates of independent mobility in children: A systematic review taking sex/gender differences into account. *International Journal of Health Geographics*, *17*(1), 1-17. doi:10.1186/s12942-018-0145-9

- Marzi, I., & Reimers, A. K. (2018). Children's independent mobility: Current knowledge, future directions, and public health implications. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *15*(11), 2441. doi:10.3390/ijerph15112441
- McDonald, N. C., Brown, A. L., Marchetti, L. M., & Pedroso, M. S. (2011). US school travel, 2009: An assessment of trends. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, *41*(2), 146-151. doi:10.1016/j.amepre.2011.04.006
- McLeroy, K. R., Bibeau, D., Steckler, A., & Glanz, K. (1988). An ecological perspective on health promotion programs. *Health Education Quarterly*, *15*(4), 351-377. doi:10.1177/109019818801500401
- McMillan, T. E. (2005). Urban form and a child's trip to school: The current literature and a framework for future research. *Journal of Planning Literature*, *19*(4), 440-456. doi:10.1177/0885412204274173
- Merom, D., Tudor-Locke, C., Bauman, A., & Rissel, C. (2006). Active commuting to school among NSW primary school children: Implications for public health. *Health & Place*, *12*(4), 678-687. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2005.09.003
- Moore, R. C. (2017). *Childhood's domain: Play and place in child development* (Vol. 6). London, UK: Routledge.
- National Center for Education Statistics. (2018). Number of instructional days and hours in the school year by state. In. Washington, DC: US Department of Education.
- Newman, O. (1972). *Defensible space*. New York, NY: Macmillan.
- Newman, O. (1976). *Design guidelines for creating defensible space*. Retrieved from Washington, DC: <https://www.ojp.gov/pdffiles1/Digitization/148313NCJRS.pdf>

- Newman, O. (1996). *Creating defensible space*. Washington, DC: US Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Policy Development and Research.
- Noonan, R. J., Boddy, L. M., Knowles, Z. R., & Fairclough, S. J. (2016). Cross-sectional associations between high-deprivation home and neighbourhood environments, and health-related variables among Liverpool children. *BMJ Open*, *6*(1), e008693. doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2015-008693
- Nordström, M. (2010). Children's views on child-friendly environments in different geographical, cultural and social neighbourhoods. *Urban Studies*, *47*(3), 514-528. doi:10.1177/0042098009349771
- O'Brien, M., Jones, D., Sloan, D., & Rustin, M. (2000). Children's independent spatial mobility in the urban public realm. *Childhood*, *7*(3), 257-277. doi:10.1177/0907568200007003002
- Oliver, M., Witten, K., Kearns, R. A., Mavoa, S., Badland, H. M., Carroll, P., . . . Jelley, S. (2011). Kids in the city study: Research design and methodology. *BMC Public Health*, *11*(1), 1-12. doi:10.1186/1471-2458-11-587
- Osama, A., Albitar, M., Sayed, T., & Bigazzi, A. (2020). Determining if walkability and bikeability indices reflect pedestrian and cyclist safety. *Transportation Research Record*, *2674*(9), 767-775. doi:10.1177/0361198120931844
- Pacilli, M. G., Giovannelli, I., Prezza, M., & Augimeri, M. L. (2013). Children and the public realm: Antecedents and consequences of independent mobility in a group of 11–13-year-old Italian children. *Children's Geographies*, *11*(4), 377-393. doi:10.1080/14733285.2013.812277

- Page, A. S., Cooper, A. R., Griew, P., Davis, L., & Hillsdon, M. (2009). Independent mobility in relation to weekday and weekend physical activity in children aged 10–11 years: The PEACH Project. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 6(1), 1-9. doi:10.1186/1479-5868-6-2
- Page, A. S., Cooper, A. R., Griew, P., & Jago, R. (2010). Independent mobility, perceptions of the built environment and children's participation in play, active travel and structured exercise and sport: The PEACH Project. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 7(1), 1-10. doi:10.1186/1479-5868-7-17
- Piaget, J. (1952). *The origins of intelligence in children*. New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Piaget, J. (1962). The stages of the intellectual development of the child. *Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic*, 26(3), 120-128.
- Pontikis, K. (2011). Generative growth and sustainable design: Courtyard housing design competition. *Design Principles & Practice: An International Journal*, 5(5), 9-28. doi:10.18848/1833-1874/CGP/v05i05/38198
- Prezza, M., & Pacilli, M. G. (2007). Current fear of crime, sense of community, and loneliness in Italian adolescents: The role of autonomous mobility and play during childhood. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 35(2), 151-170. doi:10.1002/jcop.20140
- Prezza, M., Pilloni, S., Morabito, C., Sersante, C., Alparone, F. R., & Giuliani, M. V. (2001). The influence of psychosocial and environmental factors on children's independent mobility and relationship to peer frequentation. *Journal of Community & Applied Social Psychology*, 11(6), 435-450. doi:10.1002/casp.643



- Prochaska, J. O., & DiClemente, C. C. (2005). The transtheoretical approach. In *Handbook of psychotherapy integration* (Vol. 2, pp. 147-171). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Qiu, L., & Zhu, X. (2017). Impacts of housing and community environments on children's independent mobility: A systematic literature review. *International Journal of Contemporary Architecture "The New ARCH"*, 4, 50-61. doi:10.14621/tna.20170205
- Qiu, L., & Zhu, X. (2021). Housing and community environments vs. independent mobility: Roles in promoting children's independent travel and unsupervised outdoor play. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(4), 2132. doi:10.3390/ijerph18042132
- Rissotto, A., & Giuliani, M. V. (2006). Learning neighbourhood environments: The loss of experience in a modern world. In *Children and their environments: Learning, using and designing spaces* (pp. 75-90). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Rissotto, A., & Tonucci, F. (2002). Freedom of movement and environmental knowledge in elementary school children. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 22(1-2), 65-77. doi:10.1006/jevp.2002.0243
- Rosenberg, D., Ding, D., Sallis, J. F., Kerr, J., Norman, G. J., Durant, N., . . . Saelens, B. E. (2009). Neighborhood environment walkability scale for youth (NEWS-Y): Reliability and relationship with physical activity. *Preventive Medicine*, 49(2-3), 213-218. doi:10.1016/j.ypmed.2009.07.011
- Rosenstock, I. M. (1974). Historical origins of the health belief model. *Health Education Monographs*, 2(4), 328-335. Retrieved from [https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/109019817400200403?casa\\_token=SvBBJj](https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/109019817400200403?casa_token=SvBBJj)

[-YY3kAAAAA:f383vQmqIcUimd2Cbuzuo8Svdrklf8Jp-ggnyqN21cVr2fjKT8NFLKXgReh0AsoCaPbqvIpveVy6Vg](#)

- Sallis, J. F., Cervero, R. B., Ascher, W., Henderson, K. A., Kraft, M. K., & Kerr, J. (2006). An ecological approach to creating active living communities. *Annual Review of Public Health, 27*, 297-322. doi:10.1146/annurev.publhealth.27.021405.102100
- Schoeppe, S., Duncan, M. J., Badland, H., Oliver, M., & Curtis, C. (2013). Associations of children's independent mobility and active travel with physical activity, sedentary behaviour and weight status: A systematic review. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport, 16*(4), 312-319. doi:10.1016/j.jsams.2012.11.001
- Schoeppe, S., Duncan, M. J., Badland, H. M., Alley, S., Williams, S., Rebar, A. L., & Vandelanotte, C. (2015). Socio-demographic factors and neighbourhood social cohesion influence adults' willingness to grant children greater independent mobility: A cross-sectional study. *BMC Public Health, 15*(1), 1-8. doi:10.1186/s12889-015-2053-2
- Schoeppe, S., Duncan, M. J., Badland, H. M., Oliver, M., & Browne, M. (2014). Associations between children's independent mobility and physical activity. *BMC Public Health, 14*(1), 1-9. doi:10.1186/1471-2458-14-91
- Schoeppe, S., Duncan, M. J., Badland, H. M., Rebar, A. L., & Vandelanotte, C. (2016). Too far from home? Adult attitudes on children's independent mobility range. *Children's Geographies, 14*(4), 482-489. doi:10.1080/14733285.2015.1116685
- Schoeppe, S., Tranter, P., Duncan, M. J., Curtis, C., Carver, A., & Malone, K. (2016). Australian children's independent mobility levels: Secondary analyses of cross-sectional data

- between 1991 and 2012. *Children's Geographies*, 14(4), 408-421.  
doi:10.1080/14733285.2015.1082083
- Sharmin, S., & Kamruzzaman, M. (2017). Association between the built environment and children's independent mobility: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Transport Geography*, 61, 104-117. doi:10.1016/j.jtrangeo.2017.04.004
- Shaw, B., Bicket, M., Elliott, B., Fagan-Watson, B., Mocca, E., & Hillman, M. (2015). *Children's independent mobility: An international comparison and recommendations for action*. Retrieved from London, UK: [http://www.psi.org.uk/children\\_mobility](http://www.psi.org.uk/children_mobility)
- Smith, M., Amann, R., Cavadino, A., Raphael, D., Kearns, R., Mackett, R., . . . Witten, K. (2019). Children's transport built environments: A mixed methods study of associations between perceived and objective measures and relationships with parent licence for independent mobility in Auckland, New Zealand. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16(8), 1361. doi:10.3390/ijerph16081361
- Song, Y., & Knaap, G.-J. (2004). Measuring urban form: Is Portland winning the war on sprawl? *Journal of the American Planning Association*, 70(2), 210-225.  
doi:10.1080/01944360408976371
- Song, Y., & Rodríguez, D. A. (2005). The measurement of the level of mixed land uses: A synthetic approach. *Carolina Transportation Program White Paper Series, Chapel Hill, NC*.
- Stokols, D. (1992). Establishing and maintaining healthy environments: Toward a social ecology of health promotion. *American Psychologist*, 47(1), 6-22. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.47.1.6

- Texas Education Agency. (2019). *The 2018-19 Texas academic performance report*. Retrieved from Austin, TX: <https://rptsvr1.tea.texas.gov/perfreport/tapr/2019/index.html>
- UNICEF. (2004). *Building child friendly cities: A framework for action*. Florence, Italy: UNICEF Innocenti Research Centre.
- Veitch, J., Bagley, S., Ball, K., & Salmon, J. (2006). Where do children usually play? A qualitative study of parents' perceptions of influences on children's active free-play. *Health & Place, 12*(4), 383-393. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2005.02.009
- Veitch, J., Carver, A., Salmon, J., Abbott, G., Ball, K., Crawford, D., . . . Timperio, A. (2017). What predicts children's active transport and independent mobility in disadvantaged neighborhoods? *Health & Place, 44*, 103-109. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2017.02.003
- Veitch, J., Salmon, J., & Ball, K. (2008). Children's active free play in local neighborhoods: A behavioral mapping study. *Health Education Research, 23*(5), 870-879. doi:10.1093/her/cym074
- Villanueva, K., Badand, H., Kvalsvig, A., O'Connor, M., Christian, H., Woocock, G., . . . Biostat, E. (2016). Can the neighborhood built environment make a difference in children's development? Building the research agenda to create evidence for place-based children's policy. *Academic Pediatrics, 16*(1), 10-19. doi:10.1016/j.acap.2015.09.006
- Villanueva, K., Giles-Corti, B., Bulsara, M., McCormack, G. R., Timperio, A., Middleton, N., . . . Trapp, G. (2012). How far do children travel from their homes? Exploring children's activity spaces in their neighborhood. *Health & Place, 18*(2), 263-273. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2011.09.019

Villanueva, K., Giles-Corti, B., Bulsara, M., Timperio, A., McCormack, G., Beesley, B., . . .

Middleton, N. (2013). Where do children travel to and what local opportunities are available? The relationship between neighborhood destinations and children's independent mobility. *Environment and Behavior*, 45(6), 679-705.

doi:10.1177/0013916512440705

Whitzman, C., Romero, V., Duncan, M., Curtis, C., Tranter, P., & Burke, M. (2010). Links between children's independent mobility, active transport, physical activity and obesity. In E. Waters, B. A. Swinburn, J. C. Seidell, & R. Uauy (Eds.), *Preventing childhood obesity: Evidence, policy and practice*. (pp. 105-112). Chichester, UK: Wiley-Blackwell.

Whitzman, C., Worthington, M., & Mizrachi, D. (2010). The journey and the destination matter: Child-friendly cities and children's right to the city. *Built Environment*, 36(4), 474-486.

doi:10.2148/benv.36.4.474

Winters, M., Teschke, K., Brauer, M., & Fuller, D. (2016). Bike Score®: Associations between urban bikeability and cycling behavior in 24 cities. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 13(1), 1-10. doi:10.1186/s12966-016-0339-0

Witten, K., Kearns, R., Carroll, P., Asiasiga, L., & Tava'e, N. (2013). New Zealand parents' understandings of the intergenerational decline in children's independent outdoor play and active travel. *Children's Geographies*, 11(2), 215-229.

doi:10.1080/14733285.2013.779839

Woolcock, G., & Steele, W. (2008). Child-friendly community indicators—A literature review. *Urban Research Program, Griffith University and NSW Commission for Children and Young People*. Retrieved from <https://s25924.pcdn.co/wp->

[content/uploads/2017/11/Child-friendly-Community-Indicators-a-Literature-Review\\_2008.pdf](#)

Zhu, X., & Lee, C. (2008). Personal, social, and environmental correlates of walking to school behaviors: Case study in Austin, Texas. *The Scientific World Journal*, 8, 859-872.

doi:10.1100/tsw.2008.63

Zhu, X., & Lee, C. (2009). Correlates of walking to school and implications for public policies: Survey results from parents of elementary school children in Austin, Texas. *Journal of*

*Public Health Policy*, 30(1), S177-S202. doi:10.1057/jphp.2008.51

## APPENDIX A

### BILINGUAL PARENT/GUARDIAN SURVEY

Part of the items/questions in the survey instrument are from two previously validated survey instruments —the Safe Routes to School Survey (Zhu & Lee, 2008) and the Neighborhood Environment Walkability Scale (NEWS)-Youth Survey (Rosenberg et al., 2009).



(Versión en Español al Reverso)

November 26, 2018

Dear Parent:

As many of you may know the City of Austin passed a \$720 million mobility bond in 2016, of which Safe Routes to School received \$27.5 million. To measure the impact of this funding, we are working with researchers from Texas A&M University to study children’s school travel and mobility, and the role of environments. This is also a follow-up study for 2 similar surveys in 2007 and 2010, which received tremendous support from the parents and schools.

The survey will take about 20 minutes. It asks about your child’s school travel and mobility, your thoughts about these topics, and any other factors that may have an impact. Your participation is completely voluntary, and will not expose you to any more risk than what you would come across in everyday life. Responses to the survey, including those with confidential information, will be kept private and only accessible to the research team. No identifiers linking you to this study will be included in any sort of report that might be published. You may decide to not begin or to stop participating at any time. If you choose not to be in this study or stop being in the study, there will be no effect on your or your child’s relationship with the school or other involved institutions.

**To participate, please complete this paper survey and return it with the cover page to your child’s teacher, OR you can complete it online at [1.austinsrts.org](http://1.austinsrts.org)**

Upon receipt of your completed survey, your child will have a chance to win a \$50 gift card. The Elementary School with the most participants and the Middle School with the most participants will each receive a \$250 gift card.

If you have any questions, concerns, or complaints about the research, please call Amir Emamian with the City of Austin’s Safe Routes to School Program at 512-974-9319, or contact Dr. Xuemei Zhu (Principal Investigator at Texas A&M University) at [xuemeizhu@tamu.edu](mailto:xuemeizhu@tamu.edu) or 979-845-3780. This research has been reviewed and approved by the Texas A&M Institutional Review Board (IRB). If you have any other concerns, you may talk to them at 1-979-458-4067, toll free at 1-855-795-8636, or by email at [irb@tamu.edu](mailto:irb@tamu.edu).

Thank you for your time and help! Working together we can have a healthier Austin!

---

**To be entered into the drawing, please provide your information below:**

**School:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Your Email:** \_\_\_\_\_



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270D  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/31/2018



## SAFE ROUTES TO SCHOOL SURVEY



Thanks for your help! Everything you tell us will be kept strictly confidential (secret). If you have more than one child, please answer the following questions in terms of the child who took this survey home.

### Section 1: Children's Daily Travel

| 1. On a typical day, when the weather is nice, how does your child travel...   |  |
|--|--|
| <b>1) From home to school</b><br><input type="radio"/> Walk <i>alone</i><br><input type="radio"/> Walk <i>with friends</i><br><input type="radio"/> Walk <i>with a parent / adult</i><br><input type="radio"/> Bicycle<br><input type="radio"/> School bus<br><input type="radio"/> Public bus or light rail<br><input type="radio"/> Private car, including carpool | <b>2) From school to home</b><br><input type="radio"/> Walk <i>alone</i><br><input type="radio"/> Walk <i>with friends</i><br><input type="radio"/> Walk <i>with a parent / adult</i><br><input type="radio"/> Bicycle<br><input type="radio"/> School bus<br><input type="radio"/> Public bus or light rail<br><input type="radio"/> Private car, including carpool |

2. How long does it take to get to school, using this typical travel mode from home to school? \_\_\_\_\_ minutes
3. Is this travel distance close enough for your child to walk to school?     Yes     No
4. Does the school provide bus service for your child?     Yes     No     Not sure
5. At what grade would / did you allow your child to walk or bicycle without an adult to / from school?  
 Grade (K-12): \_\_\_\_\_ OR  I would not feel comfortable at any grade.

### Now we would like to ask some questions about your child's way to and from school.

6. Which of the following are located along your child's way to school? (Check **ALL** that apply.)
- |  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial site / junk yard | <input type="checkbox"/> Community / youth center | <input type="checkbox"/> Playground                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Convenience store    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bakery / café / restaurant  | <input type="checkbox"/> Small retail / business  | <input type="checkbox"/> Bus stop                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Park                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Large parking lot / garage  | <input type="checkbox"/> Large office building    | <input type="checkbox"/> Gas station                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Walking path / trail |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Large apartment complex     | <input type="checkbox"/> Church                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Vacant lot / abandoned building |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Others: _____               | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above        |  |   |
7. Which of the following would your child have to cross if he / she walks to school? (Check **ALL** that apply.)
- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Highway or freeway                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Road with busy traffic | <input type="checkbox"/> Intersection without street signals or stop signs |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intersection without a painted crosswalk | <input type="checkbox"/> Railway / light rail   | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above                                 |
8. Are there sidewalks along your child's way to school?
- No → Skip to **Question 10 on next page**.
- Yes, on all streets     Yes, on most streets     Yes, on some streets     Yes, on very few streets

| 9. What do you think about the <u>sidewalks along your child's way to and from school</u> ? Please tell us how much you agree or disagree with each statement by checking your answers. | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Neither disagree nor agree | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Sidewalks are well maintained and clean.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Sidewalks are wide enough for two persons walking together.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Sidewalks are separated from traffic by grass or trees.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Sidewalks are free of obstructions (trash cans, power poles, parked cars, etc.).   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
 IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

| 10. How about <u>safety</u> concerns for walking to / from school?                              | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Neither disagree nor agree | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) My child may get lost.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) My child may get bullied, teased, or harassed.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) My child may be taken or hurt by a stranger.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) My child may be attacked by stray dogs.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) My child may be hit by a car.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) Exhaust fumes may harm my child's health.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) No one will be able to see and help my child in case of danger.                              | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) My child may get injured by falling (due to a drainage ditch, uneven walking surface, etc.). | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

| 11. How do you feel about having your child walk to / from school?  | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Neither disagree nor agree | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) It is convenient to walk to / from school.                       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) The school zones are well enforced.                              | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Walking to school involves too much planning ahead.              | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) It is easier / faster for me to drive my child to / from school. | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) My child has too much to carry.                                  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) My child gets too hot and sweaty.                                | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) My child thinks walking to school is "cool".                     | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) I (would) enjoy walking with my child to / from school.          | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 9) My family and friends like the idea of walking to / from school. | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 10) Other kids walk to / from school in my neighborhood.            | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

Following questions are about your child's independent travel from *home to non-school destinations*. By *independent travel*, we mean traveling without an adult's company (alone or with other child(ren)). By *neighborhood*, we mean the area within a 10-15 minute walk from your home.

12. How far away from home is your child allowed to go without an adult's company (alone or with other child(ren))?

- ≤5 min walk     
 6–10 min walk     
 11–15 min walk     
 16–20 min walk     
 ≥21 min walk  
 Never allowed

13. What neighborhood destinations other than school does your child actually go to without an adult's company (alone or with other child(ren))? (Check **ALL** that apply.)

- Friend's / relative's house     
 Park     
 Sporting field  
 Recreation center     
 Playground     
 Neighborhood center  
 Local shop / restaurant     
 Apartment common area     
 Other open space  
 Walking / biking trails     
 Neighborhood streets  
 Other places, please specify: \_\_\_\_\_     
 Non



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

| 14. How do you feel about walking in your neighborhood?   | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Neither disagree nor agree | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) My child walks quite often in his / her daily routine.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Walking is a good way to exercise.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Walking is a good way to interact with other people.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) I walk quite often in my daily routine.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Other kids and parents walk quite often in their daily routines.                                   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) I feel connected to people in my neighborhood.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Parents should NOT let children of this age travel to and from places without adult's supervision. | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

## Section 2: Children's Outdoor Play without Adult Company

This section asks about children's outdoor play activities, alone or with other child(ren) without an adult's company. Please answer the questions in terms of a typical week when the weather is nice.



15. In a typical week, when the weather is nice, how many minutes per day does your child play outdoors without an adult's company? (Do NOT count outdoor play during school hours.)

For a typical **weekday**: \_\_\_\_\_ minutes per day

For a typical **weekend day**: \_\_\_\_\_ minutes per day

16. How far away from home is your child allowed to play in outdoor areas without an adult's company?

- ≤5 min walk     
 6–10 min walk     
 11–15 min walk     
 16–20 min walk     
 ≥21 min walk  
 Never allowed

17. At what grade would / did you allow your child to play outside without an adult's company?

Grade (K-12): \_\_\_\_\_ OR  I would not feel comfortable at any grade.

| 18. Do you have any of the following located in your neighborhood?                       | IF YES →   | How many minutes per day does your child play there without an adult's company?  |
|--|--|--|
| 1) School  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 2) Park  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 3) Playground  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 4) Sporting field  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 5) Walking / biking trails   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 6) Neighborhood / recreation center  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 7) Friend's / relative's house that your child visit at least once per week              | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 8) Apartment common area   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 9) Other open space  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day   |
| 10) Any other places in your neighborhood where your child plays at least once per week? | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | <b>Please specify:</b><br>Place 1: _____<br>_____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day<br>Place 2: _____<br>_____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day |



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVED 1/15/2018

| 19. Do you have any of the following around your home?                                      | IF YES →   | How many minutes per day does your child play there without an adult's company?        |
|---|--|--|
| 1) Your own front yard  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day                                 |
| 2) Your own back yard   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day                                 |
| 3) Your own driveway  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day                                 |
| 4) Frontage street (street directly in front of your home)                                  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | _____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day                                 |
| 5) Any other place directly around your home where your child plays at least once per week? | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes → | <b>Please specify:</b> _____<br>_____ min / weekday <b>AND</b> _____ min / weekend day |

| 20. Please tell us how much you agree or disagree with each statement by checking your answer.                            | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) The quality of parks / playgrounds in my neighborhood is satisfactory.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Adult(s) in my family can find time to transport my child to activities.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) My child has many friends in my neighborhood.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) My child enjoys playing outside without an adult's company.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Lots of children play or hang out on my street.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) My family goes to the park together at least once per week.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) People in the neighborhood are willing to help each other.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) The neighborhood is a tight community.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 9) The people in the neighborhood can be trusted.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 10) In general, the people in the neighborhood get along well.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 11) People in the neighborhood share the same norms and values.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 12) Parents should NOT let children of this age play alone or with peers in the neighborhood without adult's supervision. | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

### Section 3: Overall Neighborhood Environment

Please check the answer that best applies to the neighborhood where your family lives. Both "**local**" and "**within walking distance**" in these questions mean within a **10-15 minute walk** from your home.



| 21. Access to services   | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Stores are within easy walking distance of our home.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Parking is difficult in local shopping areas.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) There are many places for my child to go (alone or with someone) within easy walking distance of our home.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) From our home, it is easy for my child to walk (alone or with someone) to a transit stop (bus, subway, train).  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) The streets in my neighborhood are hilly, making our neighborhood difficult for my child to walk in.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) There are major barriers to walking in our local area that make it hard for my child to get from place to place (for example, freeways, railway lines, rivers). | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

| 22. Neighborhood surroundings  | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) There are sidewalks on most of the streets in our neighborhood.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Sidewalks are separated from the road / traffic in our neighborhood by parked cars.                               | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) There is grass / dirt between the streets and the sidewalks in our neighborhood.                                  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) There are trees along the streets in my neighborhood.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) There are many interesting things for <u>my child</u> to look at while walking in my neighborhood.                | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) There are many beautiful natural things for <u>my child</u> to look at in my neighborhood (e.g., gardens, views). | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) There are many buildings / homes in my neighborhood that are nice to look at for <u>my child</u> .                | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) It is well maintained and clean.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 9) It is quiet (without much noise from cars, airplanes, factories, etc.).   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

| 23. Neighborhood safety   | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) There is so much traffic along <u>nearby</u> streets that it makes it difficult or unpleasant for <u>my child</u> to walk (alone or with someone) in our neighborhood. | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) The speed of traffic on most <u>nearby</u> streets is usually slow (30 mph or less).   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Most drivers go faster than the posted speed limits in our neighborhood.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Our neighborhood streets have good lighting at night.  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Walkers and bikers on the streets in our neighborhood can be easily seen by people in their homes.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) There are crosswalks and signals to help walkers cross busy streets in our neighborhood.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) When walking in our neighborhood there are a lot of exhaust fumes.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

| 24. Crime safety   | Strongly disagree     | Somewhat disagree     | Somewhat agree        | Strongly agree        |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) There is a high crime rate in our neighborhood.   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) The crime rate in our neighborhood makes it unsafe for <u>my child</u> to go on walks (alone or with someone) <u>at night</u> .   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) The gang criminal activity in our neighborhood makes it unsafe for <u>my child</u> to play or travel alone or with other child(ren) in my neighborhood.                                   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) I am worried about letting my child play outside <u>alone</u> around my home (e.g., yard, driveway, apartment common area) because I am afraid of them being taken or hurt by a stranger. | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) I am worried about letting my child be outside <u>with a friend</u> around my home because I am afraid my child will be taken or hurt by a stranger.                                      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) I am worried about letting my child play or walk alone or with friends <u>in my neighborhood and local streets</u> because I am afraid my child will be taken or hurt by a stranger.      | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) I am worried about letting my child be alone or with friends in a <u>local or nearby park</u> because I am afraid my child will be taken or hurt by a stranger.                           | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

## Section 4: Questions about You and Your Family

### 25. About the Child Who Brought the Survey Home

- 1) The child is:  Female  Male
- 2) Child's grade: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Child's weight: \_\_\_\_\_ pounds **OR** \_\_\_\_\_ kg (kilograms)
- 4) Child's height: \_\_\_\_\_ feet and \_\_\_\_\_ inches **OR** \_\_\_\_\_ meters
- 5) Is your child:  Hispanic  White, Non-Hispanic  African American  Other: \_\_\_\_\_
- 6) Does your child have any of the following health conditions? (Check **ALL** that apply.)
- Diabetes  Obesity  Hypertension  Heart condition  Asthma  
 Depression  ADHD  Autism  None of the above  Others: \_\_\_\_\_
- 7) During a usual WEEK, how many days does your child take part in physical activity for at least 60 minutes?  
 \_\_\_\_\_ days / WEEK
- 8) In a typical week, when the weather is nice, how many minutes per day does your child play outdoors with or without an adult's company? \_\_\_\_\_ minutes / WEEKDAY **AND** \_\_\_\_\_ minutes / WEEKEND DAY
- 9) How many minutes does your child typically spend watching television, using a computer, reading, or playing video games, when not working / studying? \_\_\_\_\_ min / WEEKDAY **AND** \_\_\_\_\_ min / WEEKEND DAY
- 10) Does your child qualify for special school lunch programs?  
 Yes, free lunch  Yes, reduced price lunch  No

### 26. About Family Members

- 1) What is your relationship to the child you are completing this survey for?  
 Mother  Father  Grandmother  Grandfather  Other: \_\_\_\_\_
- 2) Are you:  Hispanic  White, Non-Hispanic  African American  Other: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3) Were you born in the US?  Yes  No → How long have you been living in the U.S.? \_\_\_\_\_ year(s)
- 4) Which adults (relationship to the child) live in your household? (Check **ALL** that apply including yourself.)  
 Mother  Father  Grandmother  Grandfather  Other: \_\_\_\_\_
- 5) Are any of those adults available to supervise your child's travel and play?  Yes  No
- 6) What is the highest level of education completed among all adults (including yourself) in your household?  
 Elementary or less  Some college / Associate degree  
 Middle school  College graduate / Bachelor's degree  
 High school or GED  Graduate / professional degree
- 7) Are you currently (Check **ALL** that apply.)  
 Employed for wages  A student  Out of work for 1 year or more  A homemaker  
 Self-employed  Retired  Out of work for less than 1 year  Unable to work
- 8) What are the ages of **ALL** children in your household? \_\_\_\_\_ ; \_\_\_\_\_ ; \_\_\_\_\_ ; \_\_\_\_\_ ; \_\_\_\_\_ ; \_\_\_\_\_
- 9) What language do you use most often at home?  English  Spanish  \_\_\_\_\_



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
 IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

**27. About Your Household**

1) Your home address: \_\_\_\_\_, TX, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

2) How long have you lived in your current residence? \_\_\_\_\_ year(s)

3) Do you own or rent the current house / apartment?       Own       Rent

4) What is the type of your current housing?

A one-family house detached from any other house       A building with 5 or more apartments or units

A one-family house attached to one or more houses (e.g., townhouse)       A mobile home or trailer

A building with 2 to 4 apartments or units       Other, please specify: \_\_\_\_\_

5) What's your main reason to choose this neighborhood? (Check **ALL** that apply.)

Housing price       Close to work       Close to my child's school       Quality of school

Quality of neighborhood       Easy to walk around       Others: \_\_\_\_\_       None of the above

6) Does your family have any kind of health care coverage, including health insurance, prepaid plans such as HMOs, or government plans such as Medicare?

Yes. Everyone.       Yes. Only the adult(s).       Yes. Only my child(ren).       No. No one has coverage.

7) Was there a time in the past 12 months when your child needed to see a doctor but could not because of the cost?       Yes       No

8) How many cars are there in your household? \_\_\_\_\_ cars

9) How many people in your household have a driver's license? \_\_\_\_\_ people

10) Do you have any pets in your household?       None       Dog(s)       Cat(s)       Others: \_\_\_\_\_

11) Is your annual household income from all sources:

Less than \$5,000       \$40,000 - \$59,999       \$200,000 or more

\$5,000 - \$9,999       \$60,000 - \$79,999       Don't know / not sure

\$10,000 - \$19,999       \$80,000 - \$99,999       Don't want to answer

\$20,000 - \$39,999       \$100,000 - \$200,000

**28. Is there anything else that is important to your child's independent travel or outdoor free play?**

Please specify:

***Thanks for your help!***

***You will also be entered in the drawing to win one of the ten \$50 gift cards!***

Our efforts are devoted to creating safe and healthy environments for children and families.

**Would you be interested in helping us by letting us contact you for similar studies in the future?**

Yes       No



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

Page 7 of 7



(English Version on the Other Side)

November 26, 2018

Estimados Padres:

Como muchos de ustedes sabrán, la Ciudad de Austin aprobó en el 2016 un bono de movilidad de \$720 millones, de los cuales Rutas Seguras a la Escuela recibió \$27.5 millones. Para medir el impacto de este financiamiento, estamos trabajando en colaboración con investigadores de la Universidad de Texas A&M para estudiar sobre rutas de los niños a la escuela y su movilidad, y el papel que juegan los ambientes. Este es un estudio de seguimiento a 2 encuestas previas similares llevadas a cabo en los años 2007 y 2010, las cuales recibieron un gran apoyo por parte de padres y escuelas.

La encuesta adjunta tomará aproximadamente 20 minutos y cuestiona respecto al recorrido y movilidad escolar de su hijo, su actitud respecto a estos temas, y cualquier otro problema que puedan tener un impacto. Su participación es completamente voluntaria, y no lo expondrá a ningún riesgo adicional del que podría encontrarse en su vida cotidiana. Las respuestas de la encuesta, incluyendo aquellas con información confidencial, se mantendrán privadas y solamente accesibles por el equipo de investigación. No habrá identificadores que lo enlacen a usted con este estudio incluidos en ningún tipo de reporte que pueda ser publicado. Usted podría decidir no comenzar o dejar de participar en cualquier momento. Si usted elige no formar parte de este estudio, no tendrá ningún efecto en la relación de usted o de su hijo con la escuela o alguna otra institución involucrada.

**Para participar, por favor complete esta encuesta en papel y regrésela con la página de portada al maestro de su hijo(a). O usted puede completarla en línea en la página 1.austinsrts.org**

Al ser recibida su encuesta completa, su hijo(a) tendrá la oportunidad de ganar una tarjeta de regalo de \$50. La Escuela Primaria y la Escuela Secundaria con más participantes recibirán cada una, una tarjeta de regalo de \$250.

Si tiene alguna pregunta, comentario o queja sobre la investigación, por favor llame a Amir Emamian del Programa de Rutas Seguras a la Escuela de la Ciudad de Austin al 512-974-9319 o contacte a la Dra. Xuemei Zhu (Investigadora Principal de la Universidad de Texas A&M) al correo electrónico [xuemeizhu@tamu.edu](mailto:xuemeizhu@tamu.edu) o al 979-845-3780. Esta investigación ha sido revisada y aprobada por la Junta de Revisión Institucional de Texas A&M. Si tiene alguna otra preocupación, puede contactarlos al 1-979-458-4067, línea gratuita al 1-855-795-8636, o por correo electrónico al [irb@tamu.edu](mailto:irb@tamu.edu).

¡Gracias por su tiempo y por completar la encuesta! ¡Trabajando juntos podemos tener un Austin más saludable!

---

**Para entrar el sorteo, favor de proporcionar su información:**

**Escuela:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Su correo electrónico:** \_\_\_\_\_



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270D  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/31/2018



## ENCUESTA DE LAS RUTAS SEGURAS HACIA LA ESCUELA

Gracias por su ayuda! Todo lo que usted nos diga será estrictamente confidencial (secreto). Si usted tiene más de un niño favor de responder las siguientes preguntas en base a el niño(a) que llevo la encuesta a casa.



### Sección 1: Recorrido diario del niño(a) a la escuela

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>1. En un día normal, cuando el clima es agradable, como va su hijo(a).....</b>   |   |
| <b>1) De la Casa a la escuela</b><br><input type="radio"/> Camina solo(a)<br><input type="radio"/> Camina con amigos(as)<br><input type="radio"/> Camina con padre / madre / adulto<br><input type="radio"/> Bicicleta<br><input type="radio"/> Autobús escolar<br><input type="radio"/> Autobús publico o Tren Ligero<br><input type="radio"/> Auto privado, incluye "carpool" | <b>2) De la escuela a la casa</b><br><input type="radio"/> Camina solo(a)<br><input type="radio"/> Camina con amigos(as)<br><input type="radio"/> Camina con padre / madre / adulto<br><input type="radio"/> Bicicleta<br><input type="radio"/> Autobús escolar<br><input type="radio"/> Autobús publico Tren Ligero<br><input type="radio"/> Auto privado, incluye "carpool" |

2. ¿Cuánto tiempo le toma llegar a la escuela, usando el modo de transportación que normalmente usa de la casa a la escuela? \_\_\_\_\_ minutos
3. ¿Es la distancia lo suficientemente corta para que su hijo(a) caminé hacia la escuela?  Si  No
4. ¿Provee la escuela servicio de autobús para su hijo(a)?  Si  No  No estoy segura(o)
5. ¿En qué grado permitió o permitirá que su hijo(a) vaya / regrese a pie o en bicicleta a la / de la escuela sin supervisión de un adulto? Grado (K-12): \_\_\_\_\_   No me sentiría bien en ningún grado.

Tenemos algunas preguntas acerca de la ruta que sigue su hijo(a) para ir y regresar de la escuela.

**6. ¿Por cuales de los siguientes lugares pasa su hijo(a) camino a la escuela? (Marque TODOS los que apliquen.)**

- |   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Áreas industriales / depósitos de basura | <input type="checkbox"/> Centros comunitarios y / o para jóvenes | <input type="checkbox"/> Jardín de juegos                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Tienda de conveniencia |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Panadería / cafés / restaurante          | <input type="checkbox"/> Comercios pequeños                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Parada de autobús                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Parque                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Estacionamiento grande / garaje          | <input type="checkbox"/> Edificio grande de oficinas             | <input type="checkbox"/> Gasolinera                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Senderos               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Complejo de apartamento grande           | <input type="checkbox"/> Iglesia                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Terreno baldío / edificio abandonado |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Otros: _____                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Ninguno de los anteriores               |   |   |

**7. En caso de que su hijo(a) camine a la escuela ¿Cuál de los siguientes lugares tendría que cruzar? (Marque TODOS los que apliquen.)**

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carreteras o autopistas          | <input type="checkbox"/> Calles / carreteras con mucho tráfico | <input type="checkbox"/> Intersección sin semáforos o señales de alto |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intersección sin cruces marcados | <input type="checkbox"/> Vías de tren / tren ligero            | <input type="checkbox"/> Ninguna de las anteriores                    |

**8. ¿Hay aceras (banquetas) en el camino hacia la escuela de su hijo(a)?**

- No → Pase a la pregunta 10 en la página siguiente.
- Si, en todas las calles  Si, en la mayoría de las calles  Si, en algunas calles  Si, en muy pocas calles

| 9. ¿Qué piensa usted de las aceras que hay en la ruta que toma su hijo(a) para ir y regresar de la escuela? Por favor díganos qué tan de acuerdo o desacuerdo está usted con las siguientes oraciones. | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Ni de acuerdo ni desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Las aceras están limpias y bien cuidadas.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Las aceras son lo suficiente anchas para que dos personas caminen juntas.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Las aceras están separadas del tráfico por pasto o árboles.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Las aceras están libres de obstáculos (botes de basura, postes de electricidad o carros estacionados, etc.).  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/13/2018

| 10. ¿Qué le preocupa acerca de la <u>seguridad</u> para caminar hacia / de la escuela?   | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Ni de acuerdo ni desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Mi hijo se podría perder.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Mi hijo puede ser acosado, humillado o intimidado.                                    | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Mi hijo se lo podría llevar o lastimar un extraño.                                    | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Mi hijo puede ser atacado por perros.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Mi hijo puede ser atropellado por un carro.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) El humo de los vehículos puede dañar la salud de mi niño.                             | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Nadie en el vecindario será capaz de ver y ayudar a mi hijo en caso de peligro.       | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) Mi hijo se puede caer y lastimarse (debido a coladeras, o aceras en mal estado, etc.) | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

| 11. ¿Cómo se siente acerca de que su hijo(a) vaya venga de la escuela caminando?     | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Ni de acuerdo ni desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Es conveniente caminar a de la escuela.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) La zona escolar esta bien vigilada.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) El caminar a la escuela involucra mucha planeación.                               | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Es más fácil / rápido llevar o traer a mi hijo a la escuela en carro              | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Mi hijo tiene muchas cosas que cargar.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) A mi hijo le da mucho calor y suda.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Mi hijo piensa que caminar a la escuela es “divertido”.                           | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) Me (gustaría) gusta caminar con mi hijo hacia y de regreso de la escuela.         | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 9) Mi familia y amigos les gusta la idea de caminar hacia / de regreso a la escuela. | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 10) Otros niños de mi vecindario caminan hacia / de regreso a la escuela.            | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

**Las siguientes preguntas son acerca del recorrido independiente de su hijo(a) de la casa a destinos no escolares. Nosotros definimos recorrido independiente como a viajar sin el acompañamiento de un adulto (solo(a) o con otros(as) niños(as)). Nosotros definimos el vecindario como una área la cual se encuentra de 10 a 15 minutos caminando desde su casa.**

**12. ¿Que tan lejos de su casa usted le permite a su hijo(a) salir sin la compañía de un adulto (solo(a) o con otros(as) niños(as))?**

- ≤5 min caminando                       6–10 min caminando                       11–15 min caminando  
 16–20 min caminando                       ≥21 min caminando                       No está permitido

**13. ¿Que otros destinos en el vecindario aparte de la escuela su hijo(a) realmente va sin el acompañamiento de un adulto (solo(a) o con otros(as) niños(as))?(Marque TODOS los que apliquen.)**

- Casa de Familiares / amigos                       Parques                       Campo deportivo  
 Centros de recreación                       Jardín de juegos                       Centros del vecindario  
 Tienda / restaurante local                       Área común de los apartamentos                       Algún otro espacio abierto  
 Senderos / senderos para bicicleta                       Calles del vecindario  
 Otros lugares, por favor especifique: \_\_\_\_\_                       Nir



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
 CREATION DATE: 10/15/2018

Página 2 de 7

| 14. ¿Cómo se siente al caminar en su vecindario?   | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Ni de acuerdo ni desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Mi hijo camina frecuentemente como parte de su rutina.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Caminar es una buena forma de hacer ejercicio.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Caminar es una buena forma de interactuar con otras personas.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Yo camino con frecuencia en mi rutina diaria.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Otros niños y padres de mi vecindario caminan frecuentemente como parte de sus rutinas diarias.                       | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) Me siento conectado con mis vecinos.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Los padres NO deberían permitir que niños(as) de esta edad vayan y vengan de lugares sin la supervisión de un adulto. | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>       | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

## Sección 2: Niños(as) Jugando al Aire Libre sin Compañía de un Adulto

Esta sección es sobre las actividades del niño jugando al aire libre, solo o con otros niños, sin la compañía de un adulto. Por favor responda las siguientes preguntas en base a un clima agradable.

15. En una semana típica, cuando el clima es agradable ¿cuántos minutos por día su hijo juega afuera sin la compañía de un adulto? (NO cuente jugar afuera durante horas de la escuela.)

Por un día de entre semana típico: \_\_\_\_\_ minutos

Por un día de fin de semana típico: \_\_\_\_\_ minutos



16. ¿Que tan lejos de su casa usted le permite a su hijo(a) jugar en áreas al aire libre sin la compañía de un adulto?

≤5 min caminando

6–10 min caminando

11–15 min caminando

16–20 min caminando

≥21 min caminando

No está permitido

17. ¿En qué grado permitió o permitirá que su hijo(a) juegue en áreas al aire libre sin la compañía de un adulto (solo(a) o con otros(as) niños(as)) ?

Grado (K-12): \_\_\_\_\_   No me sentiría bien en ningún grado.

| 18. Usted tiene alguno de los siguientes ubicados en su colonia?→                    | Si es Sí →  | ¿Cuántos minutos por día su hijo juega ahí sin la compañía de un adulto?   |
|--|---|--|
| 1) Escuela   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 2) Parque  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 3) Patio de recreo   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 4) Campo de deportes   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 5) Senderos para caminar o andar en bicicleta  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 6) Colonia / centro de Recreación  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 7) Casa de amigo / familiar que su hijo visite por lo menos una vez por semana       | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 8) Área común de apartamentos  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 9) Algún otro espacio abierto  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 10) ¿Cualquier otro lugar en el que su hijo juegue por lo menos una vez a la semana? | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | <p><b>Por favor especifique</b></p> <p>Lugar 1: _____</p> <p>___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana</p> <p>Lugar 2: _____</p> <p>___ min / día de entre semana</p> |



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
REVISION: 01/15/2018

| 19. ¿Tiene alguno de los siguientes alrededores de su hogar?→   | Si es Sí →  | ¿Cuántos minutos por día su hijo juega ahí sin la compañía de un adulto?                                       |
|---|---|--|
| 1) Su propio jardín frontal   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 2) Su propio jardín trasero   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 3) Su propia entrada propia para carro  | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 4) Calle de fachada (directamente enfrente de su hogar)   | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | ___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana   |
| 5) ¿Cualquier otro lugar directamente alrededor de su hogar donde su niño juega por lo menos una vez a la semana? | <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Sí → | <b>Por favor especifique</b><br>Lugar: _____<br>___ min / día de entre semana Y ___ min / día de fin de semana |

| 20. Por favor díganos qué tan de acuerdo o en desacuerdo está usted con los siguientes escenarios marcando su respuesta.                             | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) La calidad de los parques / jardín de juegos en mi vecindario es satisfactorio.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Adultos en mi familia encuentran tiempo para llevar a mi hijo(a) a actividades.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Mi hijo(a) tiene muchos amigos en el vecindario.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Mi hijo(a) disfruta jugar afuera sin la compañía de un adulto.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Muchos niños(as) juegan o pasan tiempo en mi calle.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) Mi familia va al parque juntos al menos una vez a la semana.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Las personas en el vecindario están dispuestas a ayudarse mutuamente.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) El vecindario es una comunidad unida.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 9) Las personas en el vecindario son confiables.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 10) En general, In general, las personas en el vecindario se llevan bien.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 11) Las personas en el vecindario comparten las mismas normas y valores.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 12) Los padres NO deberían de permitir a niños(as) de esta edad a jugar solos o con compañeros(as) en el vecindario sin la supervisión de un adulto. | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

### Sección 3: Entorno general del vecindario

Por favor marque la respuesta que es más aplicable a el vecindario donde su familia vive. Ambas “locales” y “dentro de una distancia cómoda para caminar” estas preguntas se refieren a una distancia que puede recorrer dentro de **10 a 15 minutos caminando desde su hogar.**



| 21. Acceso a servicios  | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Las tiendas están a una distancia cómoda caminando de nuestro hogar.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Es difícil estacionarse en las áreas comerciales locales.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) Hay muchos lugares a distancia cómoda caminando de nuestro hogar a los que mi hijo(a) vaya (solo(a) o con alguien).  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Es fácil par mi hijo(a) caminar (solo(a) o con alguien) desde nuestro hogar a una parada de tránsito (autobús, metro, tren).   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Las calles de mi vecindario tienen colinas lo cual le dificulta a mi hijo caminar por el vecindario.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) Hay grandes obstáculos en nuestra área local, los cuales le dificultan a mi hijo(a) caminar de un lugar a otro (ejemplos: Carretera o autopista, vías de tren o tren ligero, ríos) | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |



IRB NUMBER: IRB20160270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

| 22. Los alrededores del vecindario   | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Hay aceras (banquetas) en la mayoría de las calles en nuestro vecindario.                                       | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) Las aceras (banquetas) en nuestro vecindario están separadas de la calle / tráfico por autos estacionados.      | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) En nuestro vecindario hay franjas de pasto / tierra que dividen la calle de las aceras (banquetas).             | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Hay árboles a lo largo de las calles en mi vecindario.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Hay muchas cosas interesantes para que <u>mi hijo(a)</u> observe mientras camina en nuestro vecindario.         | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) Hay muchas cosas hermosas naturales para que <u>mi hijo(a)</u> observe en mi vecindario (ex. jardines, vistas). | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Hay muchos edificios / casas en mi vecindario que son agradables de observar para <u>mi hijo(a)</u> .           | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 8) Está bien mantenido y limpio.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 9) Es tranquilo (sin mucho ruido de autos, aviones, fábricas, etc.).   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

| 23. La seguridad del vecindario   | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Hay mucho tráfico en las calles <u>cercanas</u> a mi vecindario lo cual es difícil o desagradable para que <u>mi hijo(a)</u> caminé (solo(a) o con alguien). | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) La velocidad del tráfico en la mayoría de las calles <u>cercanas</u> suele ser lento (30 mph o menos).   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) La mayoría de los conductores van más rápido que los límites de velocidad señalados en nuestro vecindario.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Las calles en nuestro vecindario están bien iluminadas durante la noche.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Los peatones y ciclistas en nuestro vecindario pueden ser fácilmente vistos por personas que están en sus casas.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) En nuestro vecindario hay cruces peatonales y señales para ayudar a peatones a cruzar calles concurridas.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Al caminar por mi vecindario, hay mucho humo de vehículos.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

| 24. Seguridad ante el crimen  | Totalmente en desacuerdo | Un poco en desacuerdo | Un poco de acuerdo    | Totalmente de acuerdo |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Hay una alta tasa de criminalidad en nuestro vecindario  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 2) La tasa de criminalidad en nuestro vecindario hace que sea inseguro para <u>mi hijo(a)</u> salir a caminar (solo(a) o con alguien) <u>por la noche</u> .   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 3) La actividad criminal de pandillas en nuestro vecindario hace que sea inseguro para <u>mi hijo(a)</u> jugar o salir solo o con otros(as) niños(as) en mi vecindario.                               | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 4) Me preocupa dejar a mi hijo(a) jugar afuera <u>solo(a)</u> alrededor de mi casa (ej. jardín, entrada para carro, área común de los apartamentos) porque temo que un extraño se lo lleve o lastime. | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 5) Me preocupa dejar a mi hijo(a) jugar afuera <u>con un(a) amigo(a)</u> alrededor de mi casa porque temo que un extraño se lo lleve o lastime.   | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 6) Me preocupa dejar a mi hijo(a) jugar afuera o caminar solo(a) o con amigos(as) <u>en mi vecindario y calles locales</u> porque temo que un extraño se lo lleve o lastime.                          | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 7) Me preocupa dejar a mi hijo(a) solo(a) o con amigos en un <u>parque local o cercano</u> porque temo que un extraño se lo lleve o lastime.  | <input type="radio"/>    | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018



| 27. Acerca de Su Hogar   |   |
|--|---|
| 1) Dirección de domicilio: _____, TX, ZIP _____  |   |
| 2) ¿Cuánto tiempo ha vivido en su dirección actual? _____ año(s)   |   |
| 3) ¿Usted es propietario o renta su actual casa / apartamento? <input type="radio"/> Propietario <input type="radio"/> Rento   |   |
| 4) ¿En qué tipo de vivienda usted vive actualmente?  |   |
| <input type="radio"/> Una casa unifamiliar separada de cualquier otra casa   | <input type="radio"/> Un edificio con 5 o mas apartamentos o unidades |
| <input type="radio"/> Una casa unifamiliar unida a una o más casas (ej. "townhouse")   | <input type="radio"/> Una casa móvil o un remolque                    |
| <input type="radio"/> Un edificio con 2 a 4 apartamentos o unidades  | <input type="radio"/> Otro, por favor especifique: _____              |
| 5) ¿Cuáles fueron las razones primordiales al escoger este vecindario? (Marque <b>TODAS</b> las que apliquen.)   |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Precio de la casa   | <input type="checkbox"/> Cerca del trabajo                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cerca a la escuela de mis hijos(as)   | <input type="checkbox"/> Calidad de la escuela                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calidad del vecindario  | <input type="checkbox"/> Fácil para caminar                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Otros: _____  | <input type="checkbox"/> Ninguna de las anteriores                    |
| 6) ¿Su familia tiene algún tipo de cobertura médica, incluyendo seguro médico, planes pre-pagados como los HMO o planes del gobierno tales como Medicare?  |   |
| <input type="radio"/> Si. Todos. <input type="radio"/> Si. Solo los adultos. <input type="radio"/> Si. Solo los niños. <input type="radio"/> No. Nadie tiene cobertura.  |   |
| 7) En los últimos 12 meses ¿Se ha presentado una situación en la cual su hijo ha necesitado atención medica la cual no se pudo atender dado al costo de la visita? <input type="radio"/> Si <input type="radio"/> No |   |
| 8) ¿Cuántos automóviles hay en su hogar? _____ automóviles   |   |
| 9) ¿Cuántas personas en su domicilio tienen licencia para conducir? _____ persona(s)   |   |
| 10) ¿Tiene usted mascotas en su hogar? <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Perro(s) <input type="radio"/> Gato(s) <input type="radio"/> Otros: _____  |   |
| 11) Su ingreso familiar anual es:  |   |
| <input type="radio"/> Menos de \$5,000   | <input type="radio"/> \$40,000 - \$59,999                             |
| <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 - \$9,999  | <input type="radio"/> \$60,000 - \$79,999                             |
| <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 - \$19,999  | <input type="radio"/> \$80,000 - \$99,999                             |
| <input type="radio"/> \$20,000 - \$39,999  | <input type="radio"/> \$100,000 - \$200,000                           |
| <input type="radio"/> \$200,000 o más  | <input type="radio"/> No sé / no estoy seguro                         |
| <input type="radio"/> Prefiero no responder  |   |
| 28. Hay algo más que sea importante para el recorrido independiente de su hijo(a) o para jugar al aire libre?  |   |
| Por favor especifique:   |   |

**¡Gracias por su ayuda!**

**¡Usted también será ingresado en el sorteo para ganar una de las diez tarjetas de regalo de \$ 50!**

Nuestros esfuerzos están dedicados a crear ambientes seguros y saludables para niños y familias.

**¿Estaría interesado en ayudarnos al dejarnos contactarlo para estudios similares en el futuro?**

Si  No



IRB NUMBER: IRB2018-0270M  
IRB APPROVAL DATE: 10/15/2018

Página 7 de 7

## APPENDIX B

### GOOGLE STREET VIEW AUDIT INSTRUMENT

Part of the audit instrument is from a validated tool TCOPPE (Texas Childhood Obesity Prevention Policy Evaluation) School Environmental Audit Tool, which is designed to reliably provide effective evaluations of streets at/around schools and school site environments for safety and walkability related to children's school travel (Lee et al., 2013).



Default Question Block

## GSV Audit Instrument for Home Surrounding Environments

Response ID in Survey

Google Street View Link

### Housing environments

1. The home is

- A single family home
- A non-single family home and inside an apartment complex
- A non-single family home and NOT inside an apartment complex (e.g. a duplex or fourplex with individual parcel land)

2. Is the home in a gated community?

Yes

No

Not identifiable from Google Street View

3. The parcel lot for the participant's home is ...

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A <u>middle</u> lot of a <u>regular</u> street  | <input type="checkbox"/> An <u>end</u> lot at a <u>cul-de-sac</u> (i.e., driveway directly touching a cul-de-sac/dead end) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A <u>middle</u> lot of a <u>dead-end</u> street | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A <u>corner</u> lot of a <u>regular</u> street  | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A <u>corner</u> lot of a <u>dead-end</u> street |  |

**4. Which of the following outdoor spaces is available at participant's own home? Check all that apply.**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Open front / side yard     | <input type="checkbox"/> Own frontage street                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Enclosed front / side yard | <input type="checkbox"/> Others:<br><input type="text"/>          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Backyard                   | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Front porch                | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Own driveway               |   |

**5. Which of the following outdoor spaces is available at the participant's neighboring homes? Check all that apply.**

- |  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Single-family's open</u> front / side yard     | <input type="checkbox"/> Single-family's frontage street                       | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Non-single-family's own</u> driveway                                | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Multi-family housing</u> (i.e. apartment complex) shared common area: <u>frontage street</u> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Single-family's enclosed</u> front / side yard | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Non-single-family's open</u> front / side yard     | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Non-single-family's</u> (i.e. duplex & fourplex) frontage street    | <input type="checkbox"/> Others:<br><input type="text"/>   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Single-family's</u> backyard                   | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Non-single-family's enclosed</u> front / side yard | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Multi-family housing</u> shared common area: <u>parking lot</u>     | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Single-family's</u> front porch                | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Non-single-family's</u> backyard                   | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Multi-family housing</u> shared common area in : <u>yard / lawn</u> | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Single-family's own</u> driveway               | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Non-single-family's</u> front porch                | <input type="checkbox"/> <u>Multi-family housing</u> shared common area: <u>driveway</u>        |  |

**Amenities of the apartment complex where the participant's home is located (Check all that apply).**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Swimming pool  | <input type="checkbox"/> Barbecue / grill / picnic area           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Playground     | <input type="checkbox"/> Other:<br><input type="text"/>           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Park           | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sporting field | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View |

**Adjacent buildings along both sides of the frontage street segment**

6. Average number of stories of buildings immediately along both sides of the frontage street segment is:

**Number of windows and porches/balconies (both sides of the frontage street segment)**

|  | 0                     | 1-3                   | 4-10                  | 11+                   | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 7. Number of <u>windows overlooking the street</u> (both sides of the frontage street segment) is:               | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| 8. Number of <u>porches/balconies</u> (both sides of the frontage street segment, with a view to the street) is: | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**Land use along both sides of the frontage street segment**

9. Immediate land use along both sides of the frontage street segment (Check all that apply).

- |  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Residential: Single family home   | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Convenience store with gas station   | <input type="checkbox"/> Educational, Office & Service: Church / other religious institution   | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Factory / power plant / junk yard                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Residential: Multifamily housing (e.g., apartment, condominium, duplex, 4-plex) | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Convenience store without gas station  | <input type="checkbox"/> Educational, Office & Service: Institutional excluding education and religious (e.g., city hall, court, hospital) | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Warehouse / storage building / self-storage               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Residential: Mobile home  | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Gas station with no convenience store  | <input type="checkbox"/> Educational, Office & Service: Office (e.g., clinic, dental clinic, law office, insurance office)                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Parking lot / garage (stand alone)                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Fast food restaurant  | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Drug store / pharmacy (e.g., CVS)  | <input type="checkbox"/> Recreational: Gym / fitness center / indoor playground  | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Vacant / abandoned / undeveloped land (without buildings) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Buffet restaurant   | <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Mall / strip mall / big box retail (e.g., Wal-mart, Home Depot, IKEA, Toys "R" Us): double-code all individual land uses | <input type="checkbox"/> Recreational: Lake / river / stream / creek   | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Vacant / abandoned building                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial: Regular sit-  | <input type="checkbox"/> Educational, Office &  | <input type="checkbox"/> Recreational: Forest /  | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: Other 1   |

- down restaurant/taqueria      Service: Boys & girls club / YMCA      wooded area
- Commercial: Café / bakery / snack (e.g., coffee, tea, juice, ice cream)       Educational, Office & Service: School / kindergarten / daycare center       Recreational: Public plaza / public square       Other: Other 2
- Commercial: Pub / bar       Educational, Office & Service: Police station       Recreational: Playground       None of the above
- Commercial: Small retail / service (e.g., clothing store, barber shop, boutique)       Educational, Office & Service: Bank / post office       Recreational: Trail / paths / greenway       Not identifiable from Google Street View
- Commercial: Supermarket/grocery store       Educational, Office & Service: Library       Recreational: Park (not part of the school)

**The Park (not part of a school) is with (check all that apply):**

- Playground equipment       Outdoor swimming pool
- Trail / path / jogging track       Open field with no facility / equipment
- Basketball / tennis / volleyball court       None of the above
- Baseball / football / soccer field       Not identifiable from Google Street View

**Characteristics of the frontage street segment**

**10. Check ALL that apply for the frontage street segment of the participant's home.**

- A cul-de-sac / dead end       School zone designated for entire of segment
- A one-way street       None of the above
- School zone designated for part of segment       Not identifiable from Google Street View

**11. Speed posted on the frontage street segment? (Check all that apply)**

- Yes, general speed limit (mph):
- Yes, school zone speed limit (mph):
- No
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**School zone speed limit posted (check all that apply):**

- When flashing
- During designated hours / days
- When children are present
- At all times
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**12. Street parking along the frontage street segment?**

- |                       |                       |                       |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Yes, on one side      | Yes, on both sides    | No                    | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**13. Number of lanes along the frontage street segment (both directions, if no marked lanes, estimate based on roadway width or driving behaviors):**

**14. Number of driveways & street intersections (both sides along the frontage street segment):**

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| <input type="radio"/> 0    | <input type="radio"/> 11+                                      |
| <input type="radio"/> 1-3  | <input type="radio"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="radio"/> 4-10 |  |

**15. Number of street lights (not traffic lights, both sides of the frontage street segment & sidewalk):**

**16. Traffic calming devices that apply along the both sides of the frontage street segment (check all apply).**

- Reduced speed sign (excluding school zone speed)
- Pavement change / pavement marking (e.g., brick-

- sign)
- Speed bump or hump
  - Median island
  - Roundabout
  - Curb extension / bulb-out

- paved roadways)
- Other:
  - None of the above
  - Not identifiable from Google Street View

**17. Number of marked crosswalks within the frontage street segment:**

- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3+
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**18. Marked crosswalk connectivity of the frontage street segment?**

- Yes, on one end
- Yes, on both ends
- No
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**19. Drainage problems on street, sidewalk, or buffer of the frontage street segment? (check all that apply)**

- Yes, standing water
- Yes, traces of standing water (e.g., collected debris / leaves / soil, water stain on surfaces)
- No drainage problem
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**Characteristics of sidewalk on Side A of the frontage street segment (Side A: the side of the frontage street where the participant's home locates)**

**20A. Presence of sidewalk on side A**

- Yes
- No
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**The sidewalk A is along**

Part of segment

Entire segment

**21A. Material of Sidewalk A along the frontage street segment (check all that apply).**

- Asphalt
- Concrete

- Paving block / brick
- Gravel or other stones

- Dirt or sand
- Other:

- None of the above
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**22A. Obstructions along the Sidewalk A of the frontage street segment (check all that apply).**

- Poles or signs
- Mail boxes

- Parked cars
- Trees/shrubs/other vegetation

- Trash cans
- Other:

- None of the above
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**23A. Sidewalk A complete?**

Yes

No

Not identifiable from Google Street View

**24A. Sidewalk A connected?**

Yes, on one end

Yes, on both ends

No

Not identifiable from Google Street View

**Sidewalk A shade and protection from rain**

Poor      Fair      Good      Very Good      Excellent      Not identifiable from Google Street View

|  | Poor                  | Fair                  | Good                  | Very Good             | Excellent             | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 25A. Sidewalk A shade (from trees, bldgs., etc.) | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| 26A. Sidewalk A protection from rain             | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**27A. Sidewalk A surface condition**

|                         | None/Very little      | A little/some         | A lot                 | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Holes & cracks          | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| Bumps & uneven surfaces | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| Weeds                   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| Litter                  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**28A. Sidewalk A has buffer?**

|                       |                       |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Yes                   | No                    | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**If having buffer, it is along**

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Part of segment       | Entire segment        |
| <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

**Buffer material (check all that apply)**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tall/shade trees                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Other: <input type="text"/>              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Shrubs/small trees                     | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grass or other ground cover vegetation | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concrete or other hard paving          |   |

**29A. Drainage ditch along street/sidewalk A or in buffer?**

|                       |                       |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Yes                   | No                    | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |



**Characteristics of sidewalk on Side B of the frontage street segment** (Side B: the side of the frontage street where participant’s home does not locate)

**20B. Presence of sidewalk on side B**

Yes

No

Not identifiable from Google Street View

**The sidewalk B is along**

Part of segment

Entire segment

**21B. Material of Sidewalk B along the frontage street segment (check all that apply).**

- Asphalt
- Concrete

- Dirt or sand
- Other:

- Paving block / brick
- Gravel or other stones

- None of the above
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**22B. Obstructions along the Sidewalk B of the frontage street segment (check all that apply).**

- Poles or signs
- Mail boxes
- Parked cars
- Trees/shrubs/other vegetation

- Trash cans
- Other:
- None of the above
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**23B. Sidewalk B complete?**

Yes

No

Not identifiable from Google Street View

**24B. Sidewalk B connected?**

Yes, on one end

Yes, on both ends

No

Not identifiable from Google Street View

**Sidewalk B shade and protection from rain**

|  | Poor                  | Fair                  | Good                  | Very Good             | Excellent             | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 25B. Sidewalk B shade (from trees, bldgs., etc.) | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| 26B. Sidewalk B protection from rain             | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**27B. Sidewalk B surface condition**

|                         | None/Very little      | A little/some         | A lot                 | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Holes & cracks          | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| Bumps & uneven surfaces | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| Weeds                   | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |
| Litter                  | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**28B. Sidewalk B has buffer?**

Yes

No

Not identifiable from Google Street View

**If having buffer, it is along**

Part of segment

Entire segment

**Buffer material (check all that apply)**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tall/shade trees                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Other:<br><input type="text"/>           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Shrubs/small trees                     | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Grass or other ground cover vegetation | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concrete or other hard paving          |   |

**29B. Drainage ditch along street/sidewalk B or in buffer?**

- |                       |                       |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Yes                   | No                    | Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>                    |

**Walking & Biking Conditions**

**30. Check all presented signs that apply along both sides of the frontage street segment**

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> No thru trucks                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Community / cultural / religious / political message or event / historical marker | <input type="checkbox"/> Stop sign                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> No parking / towing enforced            | <input type="checkbox"/> Crime watch / surveillance warning / home security service (e.g., ADT)            | <input type="checkbox"/> Other:<br><input type="text"/>           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Child safety / pedestrian crossing sign | <input type="checkbox"/> Beware of dog sign  | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bike Route / bicyclist friendly sign    | <input type="checkbox"/> No trespassing  | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View |

**31. Check all amenities that apply along both sides of the frontage street segment**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bench / seating   | <input type="checkbox"/> None of the above                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Trash can   | <input type="checkbox"/> Not identifiable from Google Street View |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other (e.g., public art, public telephone or call box):<br><input type="text"/> |   |

**32. Bus stop along both sides of the frontage street segment (check all that apply)**

- Bus stop with shelter
- Bus stop with trash can
- Bus stop with bench
- Bus stop with sign only
- No bus stop
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**33. Street trees along both sides of the frontage street segment? (Check all apply).**

- Tall deciduous trees, in PUBLIC right-of- way
- Tall evergreen trees, in PUBLIC right-of- way
- Shrubs, in PUBLIC right-of- way
- Other, in PUBLIC right-of- way:
- Tall deciduous trees, in PRIVATE property / yard
- Tall evergreen trees, in PRIVATE property / yard
- None of the above
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**34. Check all unattractive items that apply along both sides of the frontage street segment.**

- Graffiti
- Whole or broken bottles / cans
- Cigarette / cigar butts or packages
- Abandoned cars
- Buildings with broken / boarded windows or other vandalism
- Condoms, needles, syringes, or drug-related paraphernalia
- Excessive power lines
- Stray dogs along streets / public areas
- Unattended dogs in private property / yard
- Other trash
- Other:
- None of the above
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**35. Check all bicycle facilities that apply along both sides of the frontage street segment.**

- Striped & designated bicycle lane
- Bike rack
- Other
- None of the above
- Not identifiable from Google Street View

**Perceptions of the frontage street segment**

|  | Side A of the frontage street |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       | Side B of the frontage street |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|  | Poor                          | Fair                  | Good                  | Very Good             | Excellent             | Not identifiable      | Poor                          | Fair                  | Good                  | Very Good             | Excellent             | Not identifiable      |
| 36. Surveillance (easily observed from the windows, porches, or yards nearby)                                      | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 37. Street/sidewalk maintenance (free of cracks, holes, overgrown grass/weeds, etc.)                               | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 38. Street/sidewalk cleanliness (free of litter, rubbish, broken glass, discarded items, etc.)                     | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 39. Cleanliness and maintenance of buildings and gardens (clean, well-kept, free of litter, discarded items, etc.) | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 40. Visual quality of street (everything visible from the street)  | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 41. Visual quality of buildings  | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 42. Visual quality of trees/vegetation   | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 43. Condition/health of trees/vegetation   | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 44. Attractiveness in walking  | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 45. Attractiveness in bicycling  | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 46. Comfort in walking   | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 47. Comfort in bicycling   | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 48. Safety in walking (for upper-year elementary school children)  | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |
| 49. Safety in bicycling (for upper-year elementary school children)  | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/>         | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> | <input type="radio"/> |

Please leave your initial.

## APPENDIX C

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS OF PREDICTORS AND THE BIVARIATE RELATIONSHIP  
BETWEEN EACH PREDICTOR AND EACH OUTCOME VARIABLE (UNADJUSTED)

**Table C-1 Descriptive Statistics of Personal/Social Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Sub-Group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors  | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Child’s personal factors</b>                                    |  |                       |   |   |
| Child’s gender (Male: %)   | 0 = female, 1 = male   | 50.0                  | 1.074   | 1.063   |
| Child’s grade level  | 0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade   | 2.13                  | 1.439***  | 1.504***  |
| Child’s ethnicity (Hispanic: %)                                    | 0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic   | 46.1                  | 0.352***  | 0.333***  |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch (Yes: %)               | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 42.5                  | 0.241***  | 0.320***  |
| Child’s health conditions  | The total number of health conditions a child has  | 0.23 (0.605)          | 0.900   | 0.691*  |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>                              |  |                       |   |   |
| Parent’s highest education   | 1 = elementary or less ..., 6 = graduate or professional degree  | 4.38 (1.571)          | 1.494***  | 1.387***  |
| Parent’s occupation—employed (Yes: %)                              | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 64.8                  | 1.428*  | 1.628**   |
| English as home language (Yes: %)                                  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 67.8                  | 2.657***  | 2.537***  |
| Year(s) living in current residence                                | 1 = < 2 years; 2 = 2-<4 years; 3 = 4-<6 years; 4 = 6-<8 years; 5 = 8-<10 years; 6 = 10 years or longer | 3.36 (1.844)          | 1.234***  | 1.170***  |
| Home ownership (Own: %)  | 0 = rent, 1 = own  | 56.5                  | 3.474***  | 3.480***  |
| Reason for choosing current residence (Yes: %)                     | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |                       |   |   |
| Quality of neighborhood  |  | 53.0                  | 3.028***  | 2.798***  |
| Easy to walk around  |  | 26.1                  | 1.953***  | 1.838***  |
| Household’s car ownership  | Number of motor vehicles in the household  | 1.816 (0.754)         | 1.530***  | 1.419**   |
| Dog ownership  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 44.4                  | 1.361*  | 1.524**   |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward independent travel               | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree  | 3.585 (1.452)         | 0.487***  | N/A   |
| Parent’s negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play        |  | 2.758 (1.150)         | N/A   | 0.310***  |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |  |                       |   |   |
| Social connection—“I feel connected to people in my neighborhood.” | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree  | 3.586 (1.228)         | 1.401***  | 1.526***  |

**Table C-1 Continued.**

| Predictors                                  | Coding scheme or range of factors | % of "1" or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
|   |                                   |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers | Factor (range: -3.02869, 2.28349) | 0.000 (0.999)         | 1.543***  | 1.886***  |

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ *p* < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ *p* < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ *p* < 0.01; \*\*\* *p* < 0.001; SD = standard deviation; OR = odds ratio.



**Table C-2 Descriptive Statistics of Housing and Neighborhood Environmental Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Sub-Group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors                                | % of "1" or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Home and neighboring environment factors</b>                              |  |                       |   |   |
| Housing type (ref: a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex) | 0 = a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex     | 24.0                  |   |   |
| A non-single-family home and not inside an apartment complex                 | 1 = a non-single-family home and not inside an apartment complex | 11.3                  | 1.015   | 1.170   |
| A single-family home   | 2 = a single-family home   | 64.6                  | 3.293***  | 3.203***  |
| Housing type (ref: a single-family home)                                     | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 64.6                  |   |   |
| A non-single-family home and not inside an apartment complex                 | 1 = a non-single-family home and not inside an apartment complex | 11.3                  | 0.308***  | 0.365***  |
| A non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex                     | 2 = a single-family home   | 24.0                  | 0.304***  | 0.312***  |
| Home in a gated community (Yes: %)   | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 10.8                  | 0.440***  | 0.352***  |
| The parcel lot vs street (Yes: %)  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |                       |   |   |
| A middle lot of a regular street   |  | 55.9                  | 1.907***  | 1.648**   |
| A middle lot of a dead-end street  |  | 7.0                   | 1.502   | 1.352   |
| A corner lot of a regular street   |  | 12.8                  | 0.890   | 0.882   |
| A corner lot of a dead-end street  |  | 3.4                   | 1.151   | 2.800*  |
| An end lot at a cul-de-sac   |  | 5.6                   | 0.618   | 1.105   |
| Presence of ... in own home outdoor spaces (Yes: %)                          | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 63.5                  | --  | 2.703***  |
| Open front/side yard   |  |                       |   |   |
| Enclosed yard (front/side yard or backyard)                                  |  | 70.9                  | --  | 2.722***  |
| Front porch  |  | 28.4                  | --  | 1.951***  |
| Own driveway   |  | 63.4                  | --  | 3.316***  |
| Own frontage street  |  | 70.4                  | --  | 2.693***  |
| Front porch  |  | 28.4                  | --  | 1.951***  |
| Own driveway   |  | 63.4                  | --  | 3.316***  |
| Own frontage street  |  | 70.4                  | --  | 2.693***  |
| Presence of ... in home neighboring spaces (Yes: %)                          | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |                       | --  |   |
| Single-family's open front/side yard   |  | 65.0                  | --  | 2.862***  |
| Single-family's enclosed yard (front/side yard or backyard)                  |  | 65.0                  |   |   |
| Single-family's front porch  |  | 39.9                  | --  | 2.037***  |
| Single-family's own driveway   |  | 64.6                  | --  | 2.866***  |
| Single-family's frontage street  |  | 66.1                  | --  | 2.963***  |
| Non-single-family's open front/side yard                                     |  | 6.7                   | --  | 0.487*  |

**Table C-2 Continued.**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors  | % of "1" or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| Non-single-family's enclosed front/side yard   |  | 7.4                   | --  | 0.464*  |
| Non-single-family's backyard   |  | 9.2                   | --  | 0.870   |
| Non-single-family's front porch  |  | 4.2                   | --  | 0.428*  |
| Non-single-family's own driveway   |  | 3.7                   | --  | 1.190   |
| Non-single-family's (i.e., duplex & fourplex) frontage street  |  | 11.9                  | --  | 0.555*  |
| Multi-family housing shared common area: parking lot   |  | 30.1                  | --  | 0.399***  |
| Multi-family housing shared common area yard/lawn  |  | 30.7                  | --  | 0.356***  |
| Multi-family housing shared common area: driveway  |  | 33.5                  | --  | 0.379***  |
| Multi-family housing (i.e., apartment complex) shared common area: frontage street                                 |  | 26.9                  | --  | 0.379***  |
| Apartment amenities (Yes: %)   | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |                       | --  |   |
| Swimming pool  |  | 18.3                  | --  | 0.334***  |
| Playground   |  | 13.1                  | --  | 0.305***  |
| Sports field   |  | 5.7                   | --  | 0.238***  |
| Barbecue/grill/picnic area   |  | 10.7                  | --  | 0.299***  |
| Presence of any apartment amenities (e.g., swimming pool, playground, sports field, BBQ area, pet park, courtyard) |  | 22.7                  | --  | 0.361***  |
| Height of buildings along the frontage street segment  | Average number of stories of buildings immediately along both sides of the frontage street segment | 1.53 (1.00)           | 0.906   | 0.828   |
| Number of windows overlooking the street   | 0 = 0;<br>1 = 1-3;   | 2.89 (0.413)          | 1.370   | 0.928   |
| Number of porches/balconies along both sides of the frontage street segment  | 2 = 4-10;<br>3 = 11+;  | 1.73 (0.965)          | 0.962   | 0.865   |
| Land use along both sides of the frontage street (Yes: %)  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |                       |   |   |
| Residential land use   |  |                       |   |   |
| Single-family housing  |  | 67.3                  | 3.021***  | 3.047***  |
| Multifamily housing  |  | 40.6                  | 0.352***  | 0.340***  |
| Mobile home  |  | 2.3                   | 0.473   | 0.164*  |
| Commercial land use  |  | 2.7                   | 1.059   | 0.737   |

**Table C-2 Continued.**

| Predictors  | Coding scheme or range of factors   | % of "1" or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|---|
|   |   |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| Educational, office, and service land use   |   | 5.5                   | 0.949   | 0.596   |
| Recreational land use   |   | 3.1                   | 0.968   | 1.173   |
| <b>Characteristics of frontage street</b>   |   |                       |   |   |
| Street type (Yes: %)  | 0 = no, 1 = yes   |                       |   |   |
| A cul-de-sac/dead end   |   | 17.1                  | 0.862   | 1.081   |
| Speed limit posted (Yes: %)   | 0 = no, 1 = yes   |                       |   |   |
| General speed limit posted  |   | 27.2                  | 0.993   | 1.165   |
| General speed limit or school zone speed limit posted                             |   | 28.1                  | 0.956   | 1.097   |
| Street parking (ref: no)  | 0 = no;   | 11.8                  |   |   |
| On one side   | 1 = yes, on one side;   | 16.1                  | 1.036   | 0.917   |
| On both sides   | 2 = yes, on both sides  | 72.1                  | 0.922   | 0.862   |
| Number of lanes along the frontage street segment                                 | The total number of lanes along the frontage street segment (both directions)         | 2.03 (0.25)           | 0.792   | 0.863   |
| Number of driveways & street intersections (ref: 0-3)                             | 0 = 0-3;  | 22.0                  |   |   |
| 4-10  | 1 = 4-10;   | 28.0                  | 1.597*  | 1.482 <sup>†</sup>  |
| 11+   | 2 = 11+   | 50.0                  | 2.151***  | 2.069***  |
| Number of street lights   | The total number of street lights along the frontage street segment (both directions) | 2.36 (1.93)           | 1.002   | 0.982   |
| Presence of traffic calming device(s) along the frontage street (Yes: %)          | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 21.2                  | 0.570**   | 0.524**   |
| Presence of marked crosswalk connectivity of the frontage street segment (Yes: %) | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 11.7                  | 0.837   | 0.662 <sup>†</sup>  |
| Have drainage problems (Yes: %)   | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 10.6                  | 0.916   | 0.859   |
| <b>Characteristics of sidewalk<sup>a</sup></b>                                    |   |                       |   |   |
| Presence of sidewalks along the frontage street (ref: no)                         | 0 = no;   | 28.5                  |   |   |
| On one side   | 1 = one on side;  | 35.8                  | 1.330   | 1.128   |
| On both sides   | 2 = on both sides   | 35.8                  | 1.043   | 0.806   |
| Presence of sidewalks along the frontage street (ref: on both sides)              |   | 35.8                  |   |   |
| On one side   |   | 35.8                  | 0.959   | 1.400 <sup>†</sup>  |
| No sidewalk   |   | 35.8                  | 1.276   | 1.241   |

**Table C-2 Continued.**

| Predictors  | Coding scheme or range of factors                  | % of "1" or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|---|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|   |  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| Presence of sidewalks (Yes: %)  | 0 = no, 1 = yes                                    |                       |   |   |
| On side A   |  | 56.7                  | 1.062   | 0.818   |
| On side B   |  | 50.8                  | 0.974   | 0.902   |
| Presence of obstruction (Yes: %)  | 0 = no, 1 = yes                                    |                       |   |   |
| On side A   |  | 26.5                  | 1.018   | 0.680   |
| On side B   |  | 20.8                  | 0.705   | 0.712   |
| Sidewalk shade (from trees, bldgs., etc.) (Fair to excellent: %)          | 0 = poor, 1 = fair to excellent                    |                       |   |   |
| On side A   |  | 50.4                  | 1.712**   | 1.532*  |
| On side B   |  | 55.3                  | 1.813**   | 1.449†  |
| Sidewalk A surface condition  | 0 = none/very litter; 1 = a little/some; 2 = a lot |                       |   |   |
| Holes & cracks  |  | 1.84 (1.242)          | 0.705†  | 0.602*  |
| Bumps & uneven surfaces   |  | 2.01 (1.215)          | 0.927   | 0.870   |
| Weeds   |  | 2.03 (1.195)          | 0.895   | 0.753†  |
| Litter  |  | 1.77 (1.228)          | 0.576*  | 0.733   |
| Sidewalk B surface condition  | 0 = none/very litter; 1 = a little/some; 2 = a lot |                       |   |   |
| Holes & cracks  |  | 1.24 (0.557)          | 0.565*  | 0.602*  |
| Bumps & uneven surfaces   |  | 1.41 (0.631)          | 0.765   | 0.893   |
| Weeds   |  | 1.47 (0.680)          | 0.700*  | 0.746†  |
| Litter  |  | 1.19 (0.492)          | 0.495**   | 0.678   |
| Presence of buffer (Yes: %)   | 0 = no, 1 = yes                                    |                       |   |   |
| On side A   |  | 60.7                  | 1.646*  | 1.771***  |
| On side B   |  | 69.8                  | 1.548†  | 2.221**   |
| Drainage ditch along street/sidewalk or in buffer (Yes: %)                | 0 = no, 1 = yes                                    |                       |   |   |
| On side A   |  | 4.4                   | 1.324   | 1.396   |
| On side B   |  | 4.1                   | 1.167   | 1.626   |
| <b>Walking &amp; Biking Conditions</b>                                    |  |                       |   |   |
| Signs along frontage street (Yes: %)                                      | 0 = no, 1 = yes                                    |                       |   |   |
| Community/cultural/religious/political message or event/historical marker |  | 31.4                  | 1.920**   | 1.768***  |
| Crime watch/surveillance warning / home security service (e.g., ADT)      |  | 53.0                  | 2.491***  | 2.230***  |
| Stop sign   |  | 54.6                  | 1.017   | 1.093   |
| No parking/towing enforced  |  | 23.0                  | 0.597**   | 0.587**   |
| Presence of unattractive items  | 0 = no, 1 = yes                                    | 31.4                  | 0.859   | 0.913   |

**Table C-2 Continued.**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors          | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Perceptions of the frontage street segment<sup>b</sup></b>  |  |                       |   |   |
| Surveillance (easily observed from the windows, porches, or yards nearby)                                      | 1 = poor<br>2 = fair                       | 3.285 (0.954)         | 1.193*  | 1.113   |
| Street/sidewalk maintenance (free of cracks, holes, overgrown grass/weeds, etc.)                               | 3 = good<br>4 = very good<br>5 = excellent | 3.593 (0.935)         | 1.1345***   | 1.369***  |
| Street/sidewalk cleanliness (free of litter, rubbish, broken glass, discarded items, etc.)                     |  | 3.647 (0.933)         | 1.330**   | 1.261**   |
| Cleanliness and maintenance of buildings and gardens (clean, well-kept, free of litter, discarded items, etc.) |  | 3.617 (0.920)         | 1.429***  | 1.408***  |
| Visual quality of street (everything visible from the street)  |  | 3.148 (0.935)         | 1.685***  | 1.703***  |
| Visual quality of buildings  |  | 3.360 (0.876)         | 1.781***  | 1.646***  |
| Visual quality of trees/vegetation   |  | 3.037 (0.972)         | 1.691***  | 1.612***  |
| Condition/health of trees/vegetation   |  | 3.091 (0.962)         | 1.617***  | 1.575***  |
| Attractiveness in walking  |  | 2.532 (0.962)         | 1.405***  | 1.430***  |
| Attractiveness in bicycling  |  | 2.383 (1.004)         | 1.409***  | 1.421***  |
| Comfort in walking   |  | 2.184 (0.989)         | 1.268**   | 1.290**   |
| Comfort in bicycling   |  | 1.938 (0.982)         | 1.380***  | 1.399***  |
| Safety in walking (for upper-year elementary school children)  |  | 2.206 (1.079)         | 1.171*  | 1.142 <sup>†</sup>  |
| Safety in bicycling (for upper-year elementary school children)  |  | 1.861 (0.989)         | 1.314***  | 1.297**   |

<sup>a</sup> The percentage-related variables about sidewalks’ characteristics were calculated based on the total number of segments having sidewalk(s).

<sup>b</sup> The variables related to perceptions of the frontage street were calculated as the mean of the scores of side A and side B.

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ *p* < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ *p* < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ *p* < 0.01; \*\*\* *p* < 0.001; SD = standard deviation; OR = odds ratio.

**Table C-3 Descriptive Statistics of Half-mile Aerial Buffer-Level Neighborhood Environmental Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Sub-Group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | % of "1" or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Traffic danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| <b>Crash density</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Crash density by buffer area (unit: per acre)  | 0.971 (0.980)         | 0.600***  | 0.714***  |
| Crash density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                          | 30.18 (28.53)         | 0.980***  | 0.985***  |
| <b>Road classification</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Proportion of different classifications of roads by total street segment length in a buffer</b> |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 0.07 (0.10)           | 0.274   | 1.923   |
| Proportion of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors     | 0.34 (0.15)           | 0.198**   | 0.095***  |
| Proportion of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 0.56 (0.13)           | 11.856***   | 9.615***  |
| Proportion of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 0.03 (0.06)           | 2.461   | 1.243   |
| <b>Presence of different classifications of roads (0 = no, 1 = yes)</b>                            |                       |   |   |
| Presence of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 48.2                  | 0.931   | 1.270   |
| Presence of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors       | 97.1                  | 0.478   | 0.537   |
| Presence of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 100.0                 | --  | --  |
| Presence of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 36.9                  | 1.297 <sup>†</sup>  | 1.210   |
| <b>Crime danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Violent crime (sex offenses excluded) density by buffer area (unit: per acre)                      | 0.974 (1.124)         | 0.621***  | 0.697***  |
| <b>Sexual crime</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Density of registered sex offenders (unit: per square miles)                                       | 7.21 (8.01)           | 0.925***  | 0.933***  |
| Presence of registered sex offenders (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 74.9                  | 0.366***  | 0.323***  |
| <b>Land use</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Land use mix (entropy index)   | 0.61 (0.11)           | 0.207*  | 0.364   |
| Proportion of residential land use by buffer area  | 0.46 (0.14)           | 3.286*  | 1.276   |
| <b>Neighborhood destinations</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Park</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of park area in a buffer  | 7.00 (8.77)           | 1.029**   | 1.028**   |
| <b>Distance to nearest park entrance point<sup>a</sup></b>   |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest park entrance point  | 0.56 (0.41)           | 0.790   | 0.854   |
| Straight distance to nearest park entrance point   | 0.35 (0.23)           | 0.622   | 0.874   |
| Presence of park (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 83.5                  | 0.898   | 0.769   |

**Table C-3 Continued.**

| Predictors   | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Playground</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Playground density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 1.15 (1.60)           | 1.150**   | 1.118*  |
| Distance to nearest playground <sup>a</sup>                                      |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest playground   | 0.90 (0.58)           | 0.754*  | 0.891   |
| Straight distance to nearest playground  | 0.58 (0.36)           | 0.476***  | 0.631*  |
| Presence of playground (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 83.5                  | 1.498*  | 1.396*  |
| <b>Public transportation</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Transit stop density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 13.26 (11.74)         | 0.959***  | 0.966***  |
| Distance to nearest transit stop <sup>a</sup>                                    |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest transit stop   | 0.55 (8.17)           | 2.059***  | 2.056***  |
| Straight distance to nearest transit stop  | 0.34 (3.94)           | 2.789***  | 2.643***  |
| Presence of transit stop (0 = no, 1 = yes)                                       | 81.5                  | 0.486***  | 0.525**   |
| <b>Sidewalk density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Sidewalk density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                         | 27.84 (7.79)          | 1.020*  | 1.013   |
| Sidewalk density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)     | 1.47 (0.27)           | 3.312***  | 1.933*  |
| <b>Street connectivity</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Cul-de-sac density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Cul-de-sac density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 22.31 (11.86)         | 1.013*  | 1.007   |
| Cul-de-sac density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)   | 1.27 (0.74)           | 1.288*  | 1.217*  |
| <b>Intersection (3 or more ways) density</b>                                     |                       |   |   |
| Intersection density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 91.14 (36.41)         | 1.001   | 1.001   |
| Intersection density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile) | 4.64 (1.04)           | 1.140   | 1.056   |
| <b>Tree Canopy</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of tree canopy area in a buffer                                       | 0.31 (0.15)           | 48.828***   | 19.682***   |
| <b>Water Features</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of water features in a buffer   | 0.64 (2.06)           | 1.041   | 1.025   |
| Presence of water features in a buffer (0 = no, 1 = yes)                         | 62.1                  | 1.117   | 1.032   |

**Table C-3 Continued.**

| Predictors   | % of “1” or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Walk Score, Bike Score, Transit Score<sup>a</sup></b> |                       |   |   |
| Walk Score (ref: almost all errands car-dependent)       | 37.1                  |   |   |
| Most errands car-dependent                               | 23.7                  | 0.962   | 0.833   |
| Walkable   | 39.2                  | 0.485***  | 0.500***  |
| Walk Score (ref: walkable)                               | 39.2                  |   |   |
| Most errands car-dependent                               | 23.7                  | 1.982***  | 1.667***  |
| Almost all errands car-dependent                         | 37.1                  | 2.061***  | 2.001***  |
| Bike Score (ref: somewhat bikeable)                      | 46.6                  |   |   |
| Bikeable   | 33.1                  | 0.847   | 0.957   |
| Very bikeable  | 20.3                  | 0.979   | 0.827   |
| Bike Score (ref: very bikeable)                          | 20.3                  |   |   |
| Bikeable   | 33.1                  | 0.865   | 1.157   |
| Somewhat bikeable  | 46.6                  | 1.021   | 1.210   |
| Transit Score (ref: minimal transit)                     | 28.5                  |   |   |
| Some transit   | 61.6                  | 0.419***  | 0.445***  |
| Good transit   | 9.9                   | 0.276***  | 0.297***  |
| Transit Score (ref: good transit)                        | 9.9                   |   |   |
| Some transit   | 61.6                  | 1.520   | 1.501   |
| Minimal transit  | 28.5                  | 3.626***  | 3.372***  |

<sup>a</sup> The variables which measure the distances to the nearest park entrance point, playground, and transit stop, as well as Walk Score, Bike Score, and Transit Score are not normalized in terms of buffer dimensions.

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ *p* < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ *p* < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ *p* < 0.01; \*\*\* *p* < 0.001; SD = standard deviation; OR = odds ratio.



**Table C-4 Descriptive Statistics of Quarter-mile Aerial Buffer-Level Neighborhood Environmental Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Sub-Group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | % of yes or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Traffic danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| <b>Crash density</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Crash density by buffer area (unit: per acre)  | 0.905 (1.243)         | 0.670***  | 0.698***  |
| Crash density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                          | 23.03 (29.67)         | 0.981***  | 0.982***  |
| <b>Road classification</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Proportion of different classifications of roads by total street segment length in a buffer</b> |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 0.06 (0.12)           | 0.409   | 1.165   |
| Proportion of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors     | 0.34 (0.19)           | 0.218***  | 0.126***  |
| Proportion of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 0.58 (0.20)           | 4.133***  | 5.884***  |
| Proportion of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 0.02 (0.08)           | 4.726   | 0.994   |
| <b>Presence of different classifications of roads (0 = no, 1 = yes)</b>                            |                       |   |   |
| Presence of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 23.4                  | 0.731   | 0.934   |
| Presence of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors       | 91.6                  | 0.508*  | 0.411**   |
| Presence of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 99.7                  | 0.976   | 0.790   |
| Presence of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 15.0                  | 1.383   | 1.118   |
| <b>Crime danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Violent crime (sex offenses excluded) density by buffer area (unit: per acre)                      | 1.083 (1.462)         | 0.695***  | 0.756***  |
| <b>Sex offense</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Density of registered sex offenders (unit: per square miles)                                       | 9.01 (14.26)          | 0.955***  | 0.966***  |
| Presence of registered sex offenders (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 53.4                  | 0.307***  | 0.341***  |
| <b>Land use</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Land use mix (entropy index)   | 0.51 (0.15)           | 0.281**   | 0.495   |
| Proportion of residential land use by buffer area  | 0.52 (0.15)           | 2.902*  | 5.699   |
| <b>Neighborhood destinations</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Park</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of park area in a buffer  | 5.41 (9.50)           | 1.016*  | 1.022**   |
| <b>Distance to nearest park entrance point<sup>a</sup></b>   |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest park entrance point  | 0.56 (0.41)           | 0.790   | 0.854   |
| Straight distance to nearest park entrance point   | 0.35 (0.23)           | 0.622   | 0.874   |
| Presence of park (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 51.8                  | 1.223   | 1.148   |

**Table C-4 Continued.**

| Predictors   | % of yes or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Playground</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Playground density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 1.16 (2.79)           | 1.014   | 1.007   |
| Distance to nearest playground <sup>a</sup>                                      |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest playground   | 0.90 (0.58)           | 0.754*  | 0.891   |
| Straight distance to nearest playground  | 0.58 (0.36)           | 0.476***  | 0.631*  |
| Presence of playground (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 18.1                  | 1.107   | 1.035   |
| <b>Public transportation</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Transit stop density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 13.37 (15.41)         | 0.970***  | 0.971***  |
| Distance to nearest transit stop <sup>a</sup>                                    |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest transit stop   | 0.55 (8.17)           | 2.059***  | 2.056***  |
| Straight distance to nearest transit stop  | 0.34 (3.94)           | 2.789***  | 2.643***  |
| Presence of transit stop (0 = no, 1 = yes)                                       | 55.5                  | 0.432***  | 0.432***  |
| <b>Sidewalk density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Sidewalk density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                         | 32.49 (9.64)          | 1.023**   | 1.017*  |
| Sidewalk density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)     | 1.46 (0.37)           | 2.355***  | 2.417***  |
| <b>Street connectivity</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Cul-de-sac density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Cul-de-sac density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 25.39 (19.39)         | 1.007   | 1.006   |
| Cul-de-sac density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)   | 1.22 (1.01)           | 1.173*  | 1.198*  |
| <b>Intersection (3 or more ways) density</b>                                     |                       |   |   |
| Intersection density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 97.66 (41.71)         | 1.002   | 1.001   |
| Intersection density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile) | 4.12 (1.36)           | 1.172**   | 1.157**   |
| <b>Tree Canopy</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of tree canopy area in a buffer                                       | 0.31 (0.17)           | 43.477***   | 19.872***   |
| <b>Water Features</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of water features in a buffer   | 0.40 (1.84)           | 1.031   | 1.022   |
| Presence of water features in a buffer (0 = no, 1 = yes)                         | 25.9                  | 0.887   | 1.026   |

<sup>a</sup> The variables which measure the distances to the nearest park entrance point, playground, and transit stop, as well as Walk Score, Bike Score, and Transit Score are not normalized in terms of buffer dimensions.

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; SD = standard deviation; OR = odds ratio.

**Table C-5 Descriptive Statistics of Half-mile Network Buffer-Level Neighborhood Environmental Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Sub-group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | % of yes or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Traffic danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| <b>Crash density</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Crash density by buffer area (unit: per acre)  | 1.319 (1.919)         | 0.739***  | 0.859**   |
| Crash density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                          | 27.27 (32.34)         | 0.981***  | 0.982***  |
| <b>Road classification</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Proportion of different classifications of roads by total street segment length in a buffer</b> |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 0.05 (0.12)           | 0.241*  | 1.166   |
| Proportion of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors     | 0.37 (0.19)           | 0.206***  | 0.090***  |
| Proportion of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 0.56 (0.20)           | 4.925***  | 9.265***  |
| Proportion of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 0.02 (0.09)           | 9.211*  | 1.147   |
| <b>Presence of different classifications of roads (0 = no, 1 = yes)</b>                            |                       |   |   |
| Presence of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 29.2                  | 0.727*  | 1.119   |
| Presence of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors       | 92.6                  | 0.651   | 0.568*  |
| Presence of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 99.5                  | 0.324   | 0.789   |
| Presence of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 18.1                  | 1.432 <sup>†</sup>  | 0.983   |
| <b>Crime danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Violent crime (sex offenses excluded) density by buffer area (unit: per acre)                      | 1.085 (1.287)         | 0.660***  | 0.700***  |
| <b>Sex offense</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Density of registered sex offenders (unit: per square miles)                                       | 10.17 (15.21)         | 0.962***  | 0.969***  |
| Presence of registered sex offenders (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 58.6                  | 0.350***  | 0.361***  |
| <b>Land use</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Land use mix (entropy index)   | 0.48 (0.16)           | 0.118***  | 0.152***  |
| Proportion of residential land use by buffer area  | 0.55 (0.15)           | 8.518***  | 0.584   |
| <b>Neighborhood destinations</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Park</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of park area in buffer  | 2.72 (4.91)           | 1.014   | 1.018   |
| <b>Distance to nearest park entrance point<sup>a</sup></b>   |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest park entrance point  | 0.56 (0.41)           | 0.790   | 0.854   |
| Straight distance to nearest park entrance point   | 0.35 (0.23)           | 0.622   | 0.874   |
| Presence of park (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 54.2                  | 0.957   | 0.830   |

**Table C-5 Continued.**

| Predictors   | % of yes or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Playground</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Playground density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 1.33 (2.82)           | 1.056*  | 1.081**   |
| Distance to nearest playground <sup>a</sup>                                      |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest playground   | 0.90 (0.58)           | 0.754*  | 0.891   |
| Straight distance to nearest playground  | 0.58 (0.36)           | 0.476***  | 0.631*  |
| Presence of playground (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 23.9                  | 1.288   | 1.364 <sup>†</sup>  |
| <b>Public transportation</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Transit stop density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 18.07 (18.06)         | 0.967***  | 0.973***  |
| Distance to nearest transit stop <sup>a</sup>                                    |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest transit stop   | 0.55 (8.17)           | 2.059***  | 2.056***  |
| Straight distance to nearest transit stop  | 0.34 (3.94)           | 2.789***  | 2.643***  |
| Presence of transit stop (0 = no, 1 = yes)                                       | 65.8                  | 0.439***  | 0.458***  |
| <b>Sidewalk density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Sidewalk density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                         | 39.71 (9.42)          | 1.034***  | 1.039***  |
| Sidewalk density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)     | 1.39 (0.35)           | 2.061**   | 1.680*  |
| <b>Street connectivity</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Cul-de-sac density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Cul-de-sac density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 28.43 (24.28)         | 1.011**   | 1.009**   |
| Cul-de-sac density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)   | 1.00 (0.83)           | 1.390***  | 1.321**   |
| <b>Intersection (3 or more ways) density</b>                                     |                       |   |   |
| Intersection density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 133.81 (61.24)        | 1.003*  | 1.004**   |
| Intersection density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile) | 4.47 (1.35)           | 1.210**   | 1.172**   |
| <b>Tree Canopy</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of tree canopy area in a buffer                                       | 0.28 (0.15)           | 68.656***   | 25.538***   |
| <b>Water Features</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of water features in a buffer   | 0.18 (0.86)           | 0.919   | 0.923   |
| Presence of water features in a buffer (0 = no, 1 = yes)                         | 25.1                  | 0.909   | 0.959   |

<sup>a</sup> The variables which measure the distances to the nearest park entrance point, playground, and transit stop are not normalized in terms of buffer dimensions.

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; SD = standard deviation; OR = odds ratio.

**Table C-6 Descriptive Statistics of Quarter-mile Network Buffer-Level Neighborhood Environmental Predictors and the Bivariate Relationship between Each Predictor and Each Outcome Variable (Unadjusted, Sub-group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | % of yes or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Traffic danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| <b>Crash density</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Crash density by buffer area (unit: per acre)  | 1.558 (4.236)         | 0.875***  | 0.909**   |
| Crash density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                        | 17.85 (27.91)         | 0.979***  | 0.981***  |
| <b>Road classification</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Proportion of different classifications of roads by total street segment length in buffer</b> |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 0.02 (0.08)           | 0.366   | 0.315   |
| Proportion of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors   | 0.38 (0.26)           | 0.232***  | 0.182***  |
| Proportion of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 0.58 (0.27)           | 3.352***  | 5.173***  |
| Proportion of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 0.02 (0.13)           | 3.664   | 1.538   |
| <b>Presence of different classifications of roads (0 = no, 1 = yes)</b>                          |                       |   |   |
| Presence of level 1 roads: highways, interstate, etc.  | 10.7                  | 0.775   | 1.129   |
| Presence of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors     | 84.2                  | 0.503**   | 0.411***  |
| Presence of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | 98.0                  | 0.728   | 2.205   |
| Presence of level 4 roads: driveway, private road  | 6.2                   | 1.492   | 0.850   |
| <b>Crime danger</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Violent crime (sex offenses excluded) density by buffer area (unit: per acre)                    | 1.119 (1.594)         | 0.655***  | 0.755***  |
| <b>Sex offense</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Density of registered sex offenders (unit: per square miles)                                     | 12.332 (31.13)        | 0.985***  | 0.991**   |
| Presence of registered sex offenders (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 29.9                  | 0.363***  | 0.436***  |
| <b>Land use</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Land use mix (entropy index)   | 0.33 (0.16)           | 0.122***  | 0.247**   |
| Proportion of residential land use by buffer area  | 0.60 (0.19)           | 5.533***  | 38.830  |
| <b>Neighborhood destinations</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Park</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of park area in buffer  | 1.36 (4.86)           | 0.984   | 0.990   |
| <b>Distance to nearest park entrance point<sup>a</sup></b>                                       |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest park entrance point  | 0.56 (0.41)           | 0.790   | 0.854   |
| Straight distance to nearest park entrance point   | 0.35 (0.23)           | 0.622   | 0.874   |
| Presence of park (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 22.3                  | 1.081   | 0.951   |

**Table C-6 Continued.**

| Predictors   | % of yes or mean (SD) | OR  |   |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|
|  |                       | Outcome 1: parental license for independent non-school travel | Outcome 2: parental license for unsupervised outdoor play |
| <b>Playground</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Playground density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 1.61 (8.64)           | 1.002   | 1.004   |
| Distance to nearest playground <sup>a</sup>                                      |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest playground   | 0.90 (0.58)           | 0.754*  | 0.891   |
| Straight distance to nearest playground  | 0.58 (0.36)           | 0.476***  | 0.631*  |
| Presence of playground (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 6.3                   | 1.074   | 1.075   |
| <b>Public transportation</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Transit stop density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 24.16 (52.13)         | 0.986***  | 0.991***  |
| Distance to nearest transit stop <sup>a</sup>                                    |                       |   |   |
| Network distance to nearest transit stop   | 0.55 (8.17)           | 2.059***  | 2.056***  |
| Straight distance to nearest transit stop  | 0.34 (3.94)           | 2.789***  | 2.643***  |
| Presence of transit stop (0 = no, 1 = yes)                                       | 40.6                  | 0.390***  | 0.456***  |
| <b>Sidewalk density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Sidewalk density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                         | 53.07 (17.64)         | 1.011*  | 1.011*  |
| Sidewalk density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)     | 1.27 (0.42)           | 1.993***  | 1.856**   |
| <b>Street connectivity</b>   |                       |   |   |
| <b>Cul-de-sac density</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Cul-de-sac density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                       | 23.09 (30.54)         | 1.006*  | 1.007**   |
| Cul-de-sac density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)   | 0.59 (0.78)           | 1.224*  | 1.272*  |
| <b>Intersection (3 or more ways) density</b>                                     |                       |   |   |
| Intersection density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)                     | 191.35 (143.26)       | 0.999   | 1.000   |
| Intersection density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile) | 4.22 (1.51)           | 1.175**   | 1.188**   |
| <b>Tree Canopy</b>   |                       |   |   |
| Proportion of tree canopy area in a buffer                                       | 0.27 (0.16)           | 49.611***   | 21.767***   |
| <b>Water Features</b>  |                       |   |   |
| Percentage of water features in a buffer   | 0.09 (0.42)           | 1.225   | 1.109   |
| Presence of water features in a buffer (0 = no, 1 = yes)                         | 8.2                   | 0.831   | 0.974   |

<sup>a</sup> The variables which measure the distances to the nearest park entrance point, playground, and transit stop are not normalized in terms of buffer dimensions.

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; SD = standard deviation; OR = odds ratio.

APPENDIX D

BINARY LOGISTIC REGRESSIONS PREDICTING PARENTAL LICENSE FOR  
INDEPENDENT TRAVEL TO NON-SCHOOL DESTINATIONS AND UNSUPERVISED  
OUTDOOR PLAY (PARTIALLY ADJUSTED MODELS)

**Table D-1 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-school Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Personal and Social Factors (Adjusted Model, Sub-group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors  | OR (95% CI)  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Model 1: predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 637) | Model 2: predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 644) |
| <b>Child's personal factors</b>                                    |  |  |  |
| Child's gender   | 0 = female, 1 = male   | 0.800  | 0.878  |
| Child's grade level  | 0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade   | 1.353***   | 1.405***   |
| Child's ethnicity  | 0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic   | 0.969  | 0.863  |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch                        | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 0.471**  | 1.000  |
| Child's health conditions  | The total number of health conditions a child has  | 0.703 <sup>†</sup>   | 0.496**  |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>                              |  |  |  |
| Parent's occupation—employed                                       | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 0.685 <sup>†</sup>   | 1.027  |
| English as home language   | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 1.085  | 1.096  |
| Year(s) living in current residence                                | 1 = < 2 years; 2 = 2-<4 years; 3 = 4-<6 years; 4 = 6-<8 years; 5 = 8-<10 years; 6 = 10 years or longer | 1.088  | 1.032  |
| Reason for choosing current residence                              | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |  |  |
| Quality of neighborhood  |  | 1.508 <sup>†</sup>   | 0.982  |
| Easy to walk around  |  | 1.062  | 1.534 <sup>†</sup>   |
| Household's car ownership  | Number of motor vehicles in the household  | 1.160  | 0.946  |
| Dog ownership  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 0.754  | 0.809  |
| Parent's negative attitude toward independent travel               | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree  | 0.561***   | N/A  |
| Parent's negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play        | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 4 = strongly agree  | N/A  | 0.324***   |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |  |  |  |
| Social connection—"I feel connected to people in my neighborhood." | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree  | 1.042  | 1.035  |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers                        | Factor (range: -3.02869, 2.28349)  | 1.052  | 1.448**  |
|  |  | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.288; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.384  | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.364; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.488                      |

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; OR = odds ratio; CI = confidence interval.



**Table D-2 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations and Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Personal, Social, and Home and Neighboring Physical Environment Factors (Adjusted Model, Sub-Group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors   | OR (95% CI)  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
|  |   | Model 1: predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 637) | Model 2: predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 644) |
| <b>Child's personal factors</b>                                    |   |  |  |
| Child's gender   | 0 = female, 1 = male  | 0.770 (0.523, 1.135)   | 0.834 (0.550, 1.267)   |
| Child's grade level  | 0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade  | 1.366 (1.209, 1.543)***  | 1.426 (1.251, 1.625)***  |
| Child's ethnicity  | 0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic  | 0.923 (0.536, 1.590)   | 0.807 (0.445, 1.463)   |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch                        | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 0.439 (0.240, 0.802)**   | 1.379 (0.708, 2.685)   |
| Child's health conditions  | The total number of health conditions a child has   | 0.655 (0.443, 0.967)*  | 0.488 (0.314, 0.758)**   |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>                              |   |  |  |
| Parent's occupation—employed                                       | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 0.613 (0.388, 0.970)*  | 0.938 (0.578, 1.522)   |
| English as home language   | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 1.091 (0.619, 1.922)   | 1.130 (0.610, 2.093)   |
| Year(s) living in current residence                                | 1 = < 2 years;<br>2 = 2-<4 years;<br>3 = 4-<6 years;<br>4 = 6-<8 years;<br>5 = 8-<10 years;<br>6 = 10 years or longer | 1.116 (0.994, 1.252) <sup>†</sup>  | 1.006 (0.890, 1.138)   |
| Reason for choosing current residence                              | 0 = no, 1 = yes   |  |  |
| Quality of neighborhood  |   | 1.495 (0.898, 2.491)   | 0.937 (0.524, 1.621)   |
| Easy to walk around  |   | 1.057 (0.663, 1.686)   | 1.453 (0.888, 2.3770)  |
| Household's car ownership  | Number of motor vehicles in the household   | 1.200 (0.875, 1.646)   | 0.905 (0.660, 1.241)   |
| Dog ownership  | 0 = no, 1 = yes   | 0.748 (0.492, 1.137)   | 0.731 (0.461, 1.158)   |
| Parent's negative attitude toward independent travel               | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree   | 0.564 (0.485, 0.657)***  | N/A  |
| Parent's negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play        | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 4 = strongly agree   | N/A  | 0.323 (0.258, 0.404)***  |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |   |  |  |
| Social connection—"I feel connected to people in my neighborhood." | 1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree   | 1.061 (0.860, 1.310)   | 1.049 (0.841, 1.309)   |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers                        | Factor (range: -3.02869, 2.28349)   | 1.037 (0.803, 1.340)   | 1.485 (1.125, 1.959)**   |

**Table D-2 Continued.**

| Predictors   | Coding scheme or range of factors  | OR (95% CI)  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | Model 1: predicting parental license for independent travel to non-school destinations (N = 637) | Model 2: predicting parental license for unsupervised outdoor play (N = 644) |
| <b>Home and neighboring environmental factors</b>                            |  |  |  |
| Housing type (ref: a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex) | 0 = a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex;<br>1 = a non-single-family home and NOT inside an apartment complex;<br>2 = a single-family home |  | N/A  |
| A non-single-family home and NOT inside an apartment complex                 |  | 0.678 (0.267, 1.722)   |  |
| A single-family home   |  | 0.535 (0.212, 1.351)   |  |
| Presence of ... in own home outdoor spaces (Yes: %)                          | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | N/A  |  |
| Front porch  |  |  | 1.017 (0.619, 1.673)   |
| Own driveway   |  |  | 1.225 (0.616, 2.434)   |
| Home in a gated community  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | 1.033 (0.459, 2.325)   | N/A  |
| Home parcel lot is   | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |  |  |
| A middle lot of a regular street   |  | 1.221 (0.779, 1.914)   | N/A  |
| A corner lot at a cul-de-sac   |  | N/A  | 2.834 (0.859, 9.354) <sup>†</sup>  |
| Presence of mobile home land use along the frontage street                   | 0 = no, 1 = yes  | N/A  | 0.237 (0.040, 1.402)   |
| Number of driveways & street intersections (ref: 0-3)                        | 0 = 0-3;<br>1 = 4-10;<br>2 = 11+   |  | N/A  |
| 4-10   |  | 0.790 (0.417, 1.498)   |  |
| 11+  |  | 0.891 (0.454, 1.750)   |  |
| Signs along frontage street  | 0 = no, 1 = yes  |  |  |
| Community/cultural/religious/political message or event/historical marker    |  | 1.023 (0.654, 1.600)   | N/A  |
| Crime watch/surveillance warning/home security service (e.g., ADT)           |  | 1.667 (1.037, 2.681)*  | 1.498 (0.878, 2.557)   |
|  |  | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.301; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.402  | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.376; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.504                      |

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; OR = odds ratio; CI = confidence interval.

**Table D-3 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Independent Travel to Non-School Destinations Using Personal, Social, and Housing and Neighborhood Physical Environment Factors (Adjusted Final Model, Sub-Group Sample, N=758)**

| Predictors   | OR (95% CI)                |                             |                         |                          |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Quarter-mile aerial buffer | Quarter-mile network buffer | Half-mile aerial buffer | Half-mile network buffer |
| <b>Child's personal factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Child's gender (0 = female, 1 = male)  | 0.765 (0.515, 1.136)       | 0.741 (0.497, 1.106)        | 0.792 (0.533, 1.177)    | 0.780 (0.524, 1.159)     |
| Child's grade level (0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade)   | 1.390 (1.226, 1.576)***    | 1.380 (1.217, 1.564)***     | 1.404 (1.238, 1.593)*** | 1.376 (1.213, 1.561)***  |
| Child's ethnicity (0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic)   | 1.080 (0.611, 1.910)       | 1.018 (0.571, 1.814)        | 1.038 (0.588, 1.833)    | 1.080 (0.609, 1.915)     |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.510 (0.273, 0.952)*      | 0.540 (0.287, 1.014)†       | 0.527 (0.277, 1.005)†   | 0.476 (0.255, 0.889)*    |
| Child's health conditions (The total number of health conditions a child has)  | 0.672 (0.451, 1.002)†      | 0.643 (0.434, 0.952)*       | 0.701 (0.471, 1.043)†   | 0.661 (0.445, 0.981)*    |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Parent's occupation—employed (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 0.614 (0.383, 0.984)*      | 0.561 (0.347, 0.907)*       | 0.602 (0.376, 0.965)*   | 0.602 (0.375, 0.965)*    |
| English as home language (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 1.050 (0.578, 1.908)       | 1.146 (0.631, 2.083)        | 1.034 (0.570, 1.877)    | 1.022 (0.560, 1.865)     |
| Year(s) living in current residence (1 = < 2 years; 2 = 2-<4 years; 3 = 4-<6 years; 4 = 6-<8 years; 5 = 8-<10 years; 6 = 10 years or longer) | 1.134 (1.008, 1.276)*      | 1.169 (1.035, 1.319)*       | 1.141 (1.013, 1.285)*   | 1.158 (1.027, 1.304)*    |
| Reason for choosing current residence (0 = no, 1 = yes)  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Quality of neighborhood  | 1.356 (0.793, 2.316)       | 1.276 (0.748, 2.177)        | 1.352 (0.790, 2.314)    | 1.311 (0.767, 2.241)     |
| Easy to walk around  | 1.123 (0.694, 1.817)       | 1.148 (0.710, 1.857)        | 1.118 (0.692, 1.807)    | 1.111 (0.688, 1.796)     |
| Household's car ownership (Number of motor vehicles in the household)  | 1.185 (0.862, 1.627)       | 1.186 (0.859, 1.636)        | 1.176 (0.856, 1.614)    | 1.188 (0.864, 1.634)     |
| Dog ownership (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.777 (0.507, 1.919)       | 0.781 (0.509, 1.199)        | 0.789 (0.515, 1.209)    | 0.768 (0.501, 1.177)     |
| Parent's negative attitude toward independent travel (1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree)   | 0.571 (0.489, 0.666)***    | 0.564 (0.483, 0.659)***     | 0.561 (0.481, 0.654)*** | 0.562 (0.481, 0.657)***  |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Social connection—"I feel connected to people in my neighborhood." (1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree)                           | 1.059 (0.852, 1.316)       | 1.027 (0.827, 1.276)        | 1.047 (0.844, 1.299)    | 1.032 (0.830, 1.283)     |

**Table D-3 Continued.**

| Predictors   | OR (95% CI)                |                             |                         |                          |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Quarter-mile aerial buffer | Quarter-mile network buffer | Half-mile aerial buffer | Half-mile network buffer |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers (Factor, range: -3.02869, 2.28349)                                 | 0.965 (0.741, 1.257)       | 1.011 (0.779, 1.314)        | 0.974 (0.748, 1.269)    | 0.989 (0.760, 1.287)     |
| <b>Home and neighboring environmental factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Housing type (ref: a non-single-family home and inside an apartment complex)                                   |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| A non-single-family home and not inside an apartment complex   | 0.659 (0.242, 1.794)       | 0.662 (0.234, 1.869)        | 0.630 (0.238, 1.666)    | 0.589 (0.218, 1.595)     |
| A single-family home   | 0.484 (0.177, 1.325)       | 0.380 (0.132, 1.099) †      | 0.450 (0.169, 1.202)    | 0.404 (0.146, 1.121) †   |
| Home in a gated community (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.990 (0.420, 2.334)       | 0.936 (0.388, 2.262)        | 1.048 (0.446, 2.466)    | 1.041 (0.440, 2.463)     |
| Home parcel lot is a middle lot of a regular street (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 1.177 (0.737, 1.879)       | 1.279 (0.797, 2.052)        | 1.229 (0.772, 1.954)    | 1.240 (0.774, 1.987)     |
| Number of driveways & street intersections (ref: 0-3)  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| 4-10   | 0.853 (0.439, 1.659)       | 0.921 (0.466, 1.819)        | 0.916 (0.474, 1.769)    | 0.908 (0.469, 1.758)     |
| 11+  | 0.990 (0.420, 2.334)       | 1.001 (0.493, 2.033)        | 0.968 (0.484, 1.936)    | 0.973 (0.483, 1.961)     |
| Signs along frontage street (0 = no, 1 = yes)  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Community/cultural/religious/political message or event/historical marker                                      | 1.134 (0.715, 1.799)       | 1.117 (0.696, 1.793)        | 1.102 (0.693, 1.755)    | 1.158 (0.725, 1.849)     |
| Crime watch/surveillance warning/home security service (e.g., ADT)   | 1.476 (0.901, 2.416)       | 1.534 (0.938, 2.510) †      | 1.480 (0.908, 2.414)    | 1.456 (0.889, 2.386)     |
| <b>Neighborhood environmental factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Traffic danger   |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Crash density by buffer area (unit: per acre)  | N/A                        | 0.901 (0.815, 0.997)*       | N/A                     | N/A                      |
| Crash density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                                      | 0.988 (0.977, 0.999)*      | N/A                         | 0.985 (0.970, 0.999)*   | 0.988 (0.977, 0.999)*    |
| Presence of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors (0 = no, 1 = yes) | N/A                        | 0.849 (0.464, 1.553)        | N/A                     | N/A                      |
| Crime danger   |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Violent crime (sex offenses excluded) density by buffer area (unit: per acre)                                  | 1.140 (0.913, 1.422)       | 0.965 (0.797, 1.168)        | 1.221 (0.825, 1.807)    | 1.281 (0.939, 1.749)     |

**Table D-3 Continued.**

| Predictors  | OR (95% CI)   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|   | Quarter-mile aerial buffer                              | Quarter-mile network buffer                             | Half-mile aerial buffer                                 | Half-mile network buffer                                |
| Density of registered sex offender (unit: per square miles)                                       | N/A   | N/A   | 0.971 (0.938, 1.004) †                                  | N/A   |
| Presence of registered sex offenders (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.541 (0.327, 0.897)*                                   | 0.536 (0.311, 0.925)*                                   | N/A   | 0.578 (0.345,0.968)*                                    |
| Land use  |   |   |   | N/A   |
| Land use mix (entropy index)  | 1.140 (0.913, 1.422)                                    | 0.965 (0.797, 1.168)                                    | 5.165 (0.326, 81.943)                                   |   |
| Proportion of residential land use by buffer area   | N/A   | N/A   | 4.367 (0.324, 59.942)                                   |   |
| Neighborhood destinations   | N/A   |   | N/A   |   |
| Straight distance to nearest playground   |   | 0.806 (0.406, 1.597)                                    |   | 0.842 (0.433, 1.638)                                    |
| Public transportation   |   |   |   |   |
| Transit Score (ref: minimal transit)  |   |   |   |   |
| Some transit  | 0.803 (0.467, 1.383)                                    | 0.785 (0.461, 1.339)                                    | 0.851 (0.484, 1.495)                                    | 0.888 (0.503, 1.567)                                    |
| Good transit  | 0.709 (0.277, 1.817)                                    | 0.844 (0.328, 2.172)                                    | 0.816 (0.307, 2.168)                                    | 0.808 (0.294, 2.222)                                    |
| Sidewalk density  | N/A   |   |   |   |
| Sidewalk density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)  |   | 0.995 (0.981, 1.009)                                    | 0.987 (0.952, 1.023)                                    | N/A   |
| Sidewalk density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                      |   | N/A   | N/A   | 1.389 (0.681, 2.832)                                    |
| Street connectivity   | N/A   |   | N/A   |   |
| Cul-de-sac density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                    |   | N/A   |   | 1.152 (0.849, 1.564)                                    |
| Intersection (3 or more ways) density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile) |   | 0.896 (0.759, 1.058)                                    |   | N/A   |
|   | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.321; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.428 | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.324; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.433 | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.316; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.422 | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.321; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.428 |

† 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; OR = odds ratio; CI = confidence interval.

**Table D-4 Binary Logistic Regressions Predicting Parental License for Unsupervised Outdoor Play Using Personal, Social, and Housing and Neighborhood Physical Environment Factors (Adjusted Final Model, Sub-Group Sample N=758)**

| Predictors   | OR (95% CI)                |                             |                         |                          |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Quarter-mile aerial buffer | Quarter-mile network buffer | Half-mile aerial buffer | Half-mile network buffer |
| <b>Child's personal factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Child's gender (0 = female, 1 = male)  | 0.867 (0.563)              | 0.907 (0.589, 1.397)        | 0.930 (0.606, 1.428)    | 0.946 (0.613, 1.458)     |
| Child's grade level (0 = kindergarten, 1 = first grade ..., 5 = fifth grade)   | 1.457 (1.271, 1.669)***    | 1.443 (1.261, 1.651)***     | 1.439 (1.256, 1.648)*** | 1.437 (1.254, 1.647)***  |
| Child's ethnicity (0 = non-Hispanic, 1 = Hispanic)   | 0.869 (0.470, 1.609)       | 0.867 (0.467, 1.608)        | 0.864 (0.466, 1.604)    | 0.908 (0.485, 1.698)     |
| Eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 1.481 (0.715, 3.068)       | 1.452 (0.711, 2.966)        | 1.557 (0.747, 3.245)    | 1.604 (0.765, 3.362)     |
| Child's health conditions (The total number of health conditions a child has)  | 0.415 (0.258, 0.668)***    | 0.421 (0.262, 0.675)***     | 0.430 (0.271, 0.682)*** | 0.423 (0.263, 0.682)***  |
| <b>Parental and household factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Parent's occupation—employed (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 0.882 (0.536, 1.452)       | 0.903 (0.546, 1.493)        | 0.892 (0.539, 1.476)    | 0.874 (0.528, 1.447)     |
| English as home language (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 1.294 (0.674, 2.483)       | 1.243 (0.653, 2.369)        | 1.356 (0.707, 2.602)    | 1.347 (0.699, 2.595)     |
| Year(s) living in current residence (1 = < 2 years; 2 = 2-<4 years; 3 = 4-<6 years; 4 = 6-<8 years; 5 = 8-<10 years; 6 = 10 years or longer) | 1.012 (0.889, 1.151)       | 1.033 (0.909, 1.174)        | 1.007 (0.886, 1.145)    | 1.047 (0.919, 1.191)     |
| Reason for choosing current residence (0 = no, 1 = yes)  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Quality of neighborhood  | 0.904 (0.502, 1.630)       | 0.928 (0.516, 1.668)        | 0.859 (0.479, 1.542)    | 0.863 (0.477, 1.562)     |
| Easy to walk around  | 1.487 (0.894, 1.151)       | 1.550 (0.931, 2.581)†       | 1.525 (0.917, 2.534)    | 1.459 (0.876, 2.430)     |
| Household's car ownership (Number of motor vehicles in the household)  | 0.889 (0.641, 1.232)       | 0.882 (0.636, 1.224)        | 0.884 (0.639, 1.223)    | 0.860 (0.617, 1.201)     |
| Dog ownership (0 = no, 1 = yes)  | 0.780 (0.485, 1.254)       | 0.774 (0.483, 1.241)        | 0.784 (0.489, 1.257)    | 0.829 (0.516, 1.332)     |
| Parent's negative attitude toward unsupervised outdoor play (1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = Strongly agree)                                  | 0.298 (0.234, 0.380)***    | 0.300 (0.236, 0.380)***     | 0.303 (0.239, 0.383)*** | 0.294 (0.232, 0.374)***  |
| <b>Social factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Social connection—"I feel connected to people in my neighborhood." (1 = strongly disagree ..., 5 = strongly agree)                           | 1.117 (0.886, 1.407)       | 1.080 (0.862, 1.352)        | 1.091 (0.869, 1.370)    | 1.076 (0.856, 1.352)     |

**Table D-4 Continued.**

| Predictors   | OR (95% CI)                |                             |                         |                          |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Quarter-mile aerial buffer | Quarter-mile network buffer | Half-mile aerial buffer | Half-mile network buffer |
| Neighborhood support and impacts from peers (Factor, range: -3.02869, 2.28349)                                   | 1.411 (1.059, 1.879)*      | 1.475 (1.109, 1.962)**      | 1.434 (1.074, 1.915)*   | 1.429 (1.072, 1.905)*    |
| <b>Home and neighboring environmental factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Presence of ... in own home outdoor spaces (0 = no, 1 = yes)   |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Front porch  | 1.069 (0.633, 1.805)       | 1.105 (0.652, 1.873)        | 1.102 (0.652, 1.862)    | 1.122 (0.662, 1.901)     |
| Own driveway   | 1.228 (0.574, 2.627)       | 1.479 (0.682, 3.207)        | 1.265 (0.604, 2.651)    | 1.293 (0.600, 2.786)     |
| Home parcel lot is a corner lot of a dead-end street (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 4.021 (1.143, 14.145)*     | 3.818 (1.105, 13.194)*      | 3.759 (1.080, 13.082)*  | 3.767 (1.068, 13.288)*   |
| Presence of mobile home land use along the frontage street (0 = no, 1 = yes)                                     | 0.324 (0.054, 1.932)       | 0.233 (0.038, 1.413)        | 0.253 (0.040, 1.585)    | 0.293 (0.045, 1.897)     |
| Crime watch/surveillance warning/home security service (e.g., ADT) signs along frontage street (0 = no, 1 = yes) | 1.367 (0.824, 2.268)       | 1.476 (0.888, 2.454)        | 1.452 (0.876, 2.407)    | 1.393 (0.833, 2.327)     |
| <b>Neighborhood environmental factors</b>  |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Traffic danger   |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Crash density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)  | 0.995 (0.984, 1.006)       | 1.002 (0.990, 1.014)        | 1.005 (0.990, 1.021)    | 1.002 (0.990, 1.014)     |
| Proportion of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors                   | N/A                        | N/A                         | 0.236 (0.038, 1.482)    | 0.279 (0.066, 1.169)†    |
| Proportion of level 3 roads: local city/county street  | N/A                        | 0.985 (0.261, 3.712)        | N/A                     | N/A                      |
| Presence of level 2 roads: major arterials and county roads, minor arterial, city collectors (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 0.655 (0.274, 1.568)       | 0.659 (0.283, 1.534)        | N/A                     | N/A                      |
| Crime danger   |                            |                             |                         |                          |
| Violent crime (sex offenses excluded) density by buffer area (unit: per acre)                                    | 1.351 (1.079, 1.692)**     | 1.141 (0.944, 1.379)        | 1.195 (0.794, 1.800)    | 1.283 (0.910, 1.809)     |
| Presence of registered sex offenders (0 = no, 1 = yes)   | 0.654 (0.369, 1.161)       | 0.781 (0.444, 1.374)        | 0.698 (0.383, 1.273)    | 0.572 (0.332, 0.986)*    |
| Land use   | N/A                        |                             | N/A                     |                          |

**Table D-4 Continued.**

| Predictors  | OR (95% CI)   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
|   | Quarter-mile aerial buffer                              | Quarter-mile network buffer                             | Half-mile aerial buffer                                 | Half-mile network buffer                                |
| Land use mix (entropy index)  |   | 2.169 (0.411, 11.435)                                   |   | 1.750 (0.308, 9.932)                                    |
| Neighborhood destinations   | N/A   |   |   |   |
| Percentage of park area in a buffer   |   | N/A   | 1.012 (0.984, 1.040)                                    | N/A   |
| Playground density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)  |   | N/A   | N/A   | 1.062 (0.976, 1.155)                                    |
| Straight distance to nearest playground   |   | 1.165 (0.564, 2.406)                                    | N/A   | 1.335 (0.602, 2.957)                                    |
| Presence of playground (0 = no, 1 = yes)  |   | N/A   | 1.075 (0.677, 1.707)                                    | N/A   |
| Public transportation   |   |   |   |   |
| Transit Score (ref: minimal transit)  |   |   |   |   |
| Some transit  | 0.421 (0.224, 0.794)**                                  | 0.498 (0.272, 0.910)*                                   | 0.389 (0.214, 0.707)**                                  | 0.476 (0.262, 0.867)*                                   |
| Good transit  | 0.259 (0.091, 0.735)*                                   | 0.318 (0.115, 0.877)*                                   | 0.257 (0.088, 0.745)*                                   | 0.282 (0.095, 0.837)*                                   |
| Sidewalk density  |   |   | N/A   | N/A   |
| Sidewalk density by buffer area (unit: per square miles)  | N/A   | 0.995 (0.981, 1.009)                                    |   |   |
| Sidewalk density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                      | 1.736 (0.820, 3.676)                                    | N/A   |   |   |
| Street connectivity   |   | N/A   | N/A   | N/A   |
| Cul-de-sac density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile)                    | 0.947 (0.726, 1.235)                                    |   |   |   |
| Intersection (3 or more ways) density by total street segment length in a buffer (unit: per mile) | N/A   |   |   |   |
| Tree canopy density   | 0.119 (0.012, 1.161) <sup>†</sup>                       | 0.271 (0.031, 2.359)                                    | 0.150 (0.011, 2.000)                                    | 0.266 (0.021, 3.404)                                    |
|   | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.399; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.535 | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.395; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.529 | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.395; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.530 | Cox & Snell R Square: 0.403; Nagelkerke R Square: 0.540 |

<sup>†</sup> 0.05 ≤ p < 0.1; \* 0.01 ≤ p < 0.05; \*\* 0.001 ≤ p < 0.01; \*\*\* p < 0.001; OR = odds ratio; CI = confidence interval.